

INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION
FOR THE
NORTHWEST ATLANTIC FISHERIES



STATISTICAL BULLETIN
Vol. 7
for the year
1957

Issued from the Headquarters of the Commission
Halifax, N. S., Canada
1959

ROLPH-CLARK-STONE, MARITIMES, LIMITED
HALIFAX, N. S.
NOVEMBER, 1959

C O N T E N T S

	Page
Foreword	4
List of Contributors	5
Map of the ICNAF Area showing subareas and subdivisions	6
Part 1	
Summary of the Fishery in the Convention Area 1952-57	7
New Area Subdivisions	14
List of Species considered in the Statistical Bulletin with Scientific names	16
Part 2	
Statistics for 1957	17
Introduction	17
List of Abbreviations and Symbols used in the Statistical Bulletin	17
List of Conversion Factors used	17
Table 1. Landings from the Convention Area arranged by Species Group. Country and Subdivision	18
Table 2. Cod Landings by Month, Subdivision and Gear	20
Table 3. Haddock Landings by Month, Subdivision and Gear	22
Table 4. Redfish Landings by Month, Subdivision and Gear	24
Table 5. Halibut Landings by Month, Subdivision and Gear	25
Table 6. Flounder Landings by Month, Subdivision and Gear	27
Table 7. Landings of Each Species by Subarea	29
Table 8. Basic Statistics on Landings and Fishing Efforts by Subdivision, Month, Gear and Country	30
Table 9. Summary of Landings and Efforts by Gear and Subarea	60
Canada (Maritimes & Quebec)	60
Canada (Newfoundland)	61
Denmark (Faroes)	64
Denmark (Greenland)	64
France	64
France (St. Pierre & Miquelon)	64
Germany	64
Iceland	64
Italy	65
Norway	65
Portugal	65
Spain	65
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	66
United Kingdom	66
United States	66
Appendix I. Summary of Italian Statistics on Landings from the Con- vention Area	67
Appendix II. U.S.S.R. Statistics on Landings from Subdivision 3M in 1956 ..	67
Appendix III. Corrections to Statistical Bulletin Vol. 6, for the Year 1956 ..	67

F O R E W O R D

Vessels of all member countries have fished in the Convention Area during 1956 and have reported their statistical material to the Commission. This material is presented here in a standard form with all weights being given in metric tons of round fresh fish (i.e. the live weight) and with all the statistical material from one area subdivision brought together. The conversion factors used to convert from landed weight to round fresh weight are given on page 17 and are the same as were used last year.

A map of the North West Atlantic showing ICNAF subareas and subdivisions is on page 6.

As before, the Bulletin is in two parts. Part I summarizes the statistics on landings of the past six years and Part 2 gives the tables of statistics dealing with the fisheries in the Convention Area in 1957. A few corrections to the 1956 Statistical Bulletin are contained in an Appendix.

RONALD S. KEIR

Contributors

The following persons and institutions have contributed data for the Statistical Bulletin:

Canada

Fisheries Research Board of Canada:
 Dr. W. R. Martin and
 Mr. G. J. W. Sullivan,
 Biological Station,
 St. Andrews, N. B.
 Mr. A. M. Fleming
 Biological Station,
 St. John's, Nfld.

Department of Fisheries:

Markets & Economics Service, Ottawa
 Markets & Economics Service, Halifax
 Markets & Economics Service, St. John's

Denmark

Faroes: Mr. Johan K. Joensen
 Fish Department
 Faroes Local Government
 Greenland: Dr. Paul Hansen
 Ministeriet for Grønland
 Charlottenlund Slot
 Denmark

France

Metropolitan: M. Alloy
 Seeretariat d'Etat
 a la Marine Marchande
 Direction des Pêches Maritimes
 St. Pierre & Miquelon: M. Edmond Percier
 l'Administrateur de l'Inscription Maritime, Chef de Quartier de Saint-Pierre et Miquelon

Germany

Dr. J. Lundbeck,
 Bundesforschungsanstalt für Fischerei,
 Institut für Seefischerei,
 Hamburg 36, Neuer Wall

Iceland

Dr. Jón Jónsson,
 University Research Institute,
 Fisheries Department,
 Borgartun 7,
 Reykjavik

Mr. Olafur Bjoernsson
 Fiskifelag Islands

Italy
 Genepesca,
 Rome.

Norway

Mr. Klaus Sunnanaa,
 Fiskeridirektoratet,
 Bergen

Portugal

Captain Tavares de Almeida, P.N.,
 Serviço de Assistencia No Mar
 Frota Bacalhoeira,
 Praça Duque da Terceira, 24, 1º,
 Lisbon.

Spain

Mr. Manuel Sunico,
 El Director General,
 Dirección General de Pesca Marítima,
 Ministerio de Comercio,
 Alarcón 2,
 Madrid.

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics:

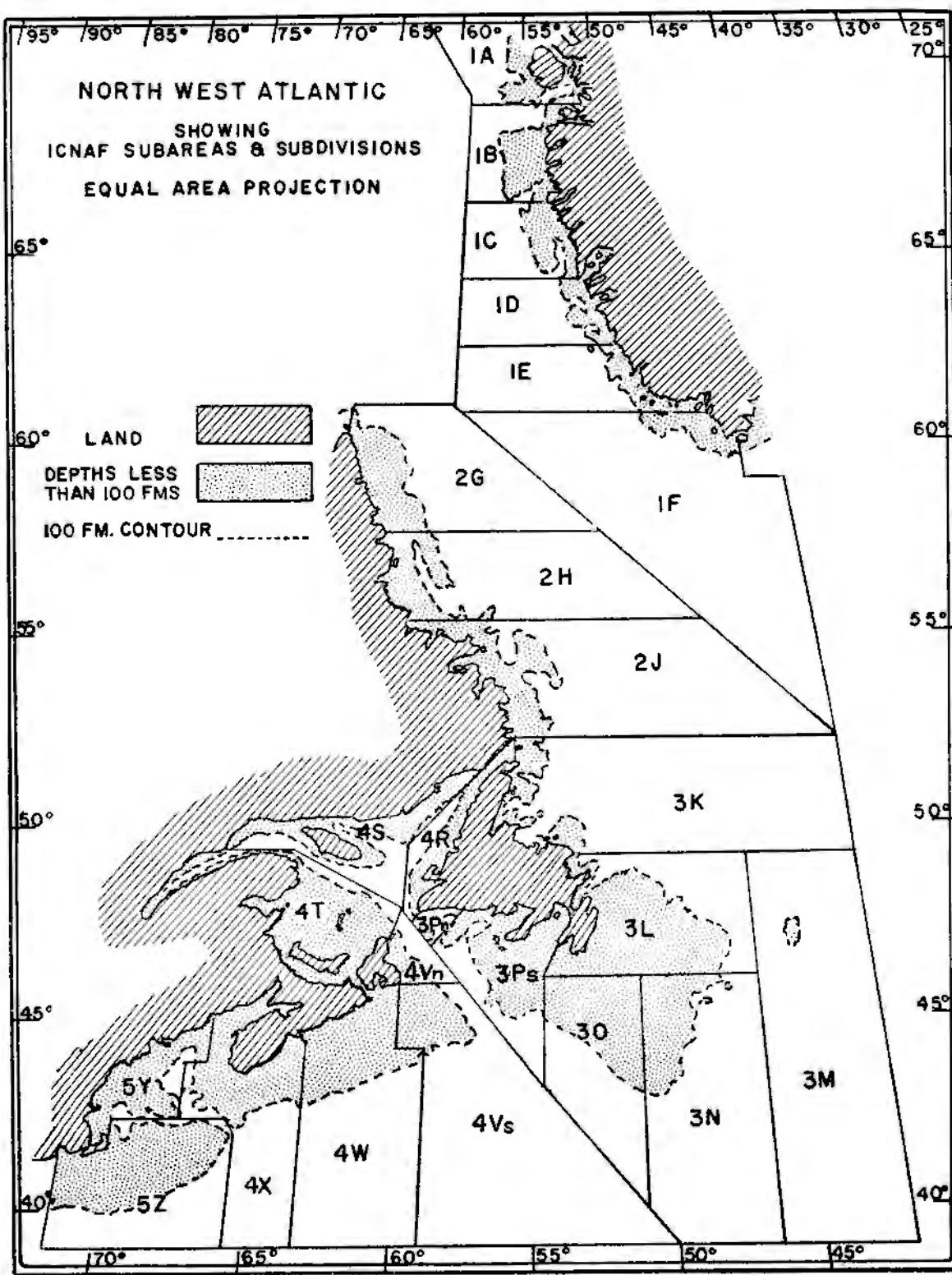
Mr. J. Marti,
 Central Institute of Fisheries and Oceanography,
 Moscow.

United Kingdom

Mr. E. C. Wood,
 Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Food
 3 Whitehall Place,
 London, S.W. 1

United States

Mr. Dwight L. Hoy,
 Bureau of Commercial Fisheries,
 Fish & Wildfire Service,
 Dept. of the Interior,
 Gloucester, Mass.



An Equal Area Map of the ICNAF Convention Area

PART I

Summary of the Fishery in the Convention Area**1952-1957**

The total landings from the Convention Area in 1957 amounted to 1,979 thousand tons round fresh weight, compared to 1,934 thousand tons in 1956 and 1,788 thousand tons in 1955¹⁾.

The 2 percent increase in total landings was due mainly to increased landings of redfish (up by 37 thousand tons), flounders (11 thousand tons), others (16 thousand tons), and shellfish (13 thousand tons), and these increases compensated for decreases in the landings of cod and haddock, which were down by 3 and 20 thousand tons respectively. Landings from Subareas 3 and 5 were greater than in 1956, while landings from Subareas 1, 2 and 4 were down. Total landings by member countries varied somewhat from previous years but in general followed the same pattern as previously. The USSR, which began fishing in the Convention Area in 1956, reported greatly increased landings (mostly of redfish) in 1957.

The marked increase in total landings from Subarea 3 reverses the trend of the past four years and the 1957 landings from Subarea 3 are the highest since 1954. The reduction in landings from Subarea 4, together with the increased landings reported from Subarea 5, puts Subarea 5 in second place. The Subarea 5 landings in 1957 are the highest reported since 1954. Subarea 2 continued to be largely ignored by the commercial fishing fleets in 1957. Total production of 32 thousand tons was down from the 35 thousand tons landed in 1956.

1) The 1955 and 1956 figures are 10 thousand tons and 36 thousand tons respectively greater than those given in the Statistical Bulletin Vol. 6. These increases are due to additional information received from St. Pierre et Miquelon, Italy and the USSR concerning landings not reported in time for inclusion in the tables of Vol. 6, but which are given in appendices to Vol. 6 and to this Bulletin.

TOTAL LANDINGS 1954-1957

Thousand Metric Tons, Round Fresh

Country	Year			
	1954	1955	1956	1957
Canada	683	658	714	699
Denmark	54	60	58	65
France	158	143	119	128
Germany	2	22	37	26
Iceland	18	28	17	23
Italy	12	10	9	7
Norway	50	44	43	37
Portugal	196	206	225	205
Spain	140	161	149	146
U.S.S.R.	—	—	17	69
U.K.	21	9	5	13
U.S.A.	513	446	541	560
Total	1847	1788	1934	1979

Subarea 1	323	305	343	304
Subarea 2	22	26	35	32
Subarea 3	601	591	530	631
Subarea 4	452	462	511	491
Subarea 5	414	370	470	514
Subarea NK	36	33	35	7

Total	1847	1788	1934	1979
-------	------	------	------	------

Year	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Cod	1017	906	969	902	961	958
Haddock	153	135	162	198	191	171
Redfish	102	105	120	123	122	159
Halibut	3	4	4	4	5	6
Flounder	54	52	44	60	56	67
Others	*	*	398	346	437	453
Shellfish	*	*	150	154	153	166

Total	*	*	1847	1788	1934	1979
-------	---	---	------	------	------	------

Table A: Total Landings from the Convention Area by Countries and Subareas (1954-1957), and by Species (1952-1957)

Cod

Total cod landings in 1957 were down slightly from the 1956 landings (Table B). This decrease was due to a large decline in landings from Subarea 1 and to smaller declines in landings from Subareas 2 and 4. Landings from Subarea 3, however, were up, but not enough to compensate for the decrease in landings from the other subareas.

Landings from each of the Subareas 1, 2, 3, and 4 have varied considerably over the period 1952 to 1957, due partly to changes in the catch¹ per unit of effort and partly to changes in the amount of effort expended. In order to help distinguish between these causes, estimates have been made of the total effort in standard units expended in each of Subareas 1, 2, 3, and 4 for the years 1953 to 1958. These estimates were calculated by dividing the total catches of cod in each area by an average catch per standard unit of effort (standard C/E), which in turn was calculated from the efforts and landings of a selected

COD LANDINGS 1952-1957

Thousand Metric Tons, Round Fresh

Country	Year					
	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Canada	350	292	355	316	353	352
Denmark	68	57	50	56	53	60
France	171	141	156	140	114	122
Germany	2	3	2	7	29	11
Iceland	64	18	3	9	9	10
Italy	11	13	12	10	9	7
Norway	28	39	49	43	42	36
Portugal	161	196	195	205	225	205
Spain	82	98	112	96	110	110
U.S.S.R.	—	—	—	—	3	18
U.K.	59	34	19	6	3	12
U.S.A.	19	15	16	15	15	15
Total	1017	906	969	902	966	958
Subarea 1	294	242	302	265	321	269
Subarea 2	61	128	22	26	34	32
Subarea 3	328	352	472	429	390	449
Subarea 4	132	159	149	159	198	188
Subarea 5	14	11	12	12	13	13
Subarea NK	188	13	12	10	9	7
Total	1017	906	969	902	966	958

Table B: Cod Landings by Countries and by Sub-areas (1952-1957)

group of otter trawlers and pair trawlers which fished predominantly cod. The standard unit of effort chosen was the Portuguese otter trawler hour. The method used and the reasons for choosing this standard were discussed in a paper to the Joint ICNAF/ICES/FAO Meeting in 1957. The cod C/E (before standardisation) of the fleets used to calculate the total effort are given together with the C/E of Norwegian long liners and Portuguese dory vessels in Table C. The effort data, when given as hours fished, are converted to the standard by means of a conversion factor obtained as the ratio of the average C/E of the fleet whose effort data are to be converted to the average C/E of the Portuguese otter trawler fleet. This is justifiable, as the C/E (hours) of the fleets of otter trawlers being considered are proportional; i.e. corresponding C/E (hours) when plotted on a graph lie near to a straight line passing through the origin. With the French otter trawler fleet, where the effort data are given as days fished, this method cannot be used. However, when the logarithm of the French otter trawler C/E (day) is plotted against the logarithm of the corresponding Portuguese otter trawler C/E (hour), then the points lie on or near straight lines—frequently different lines for different subareas, as the number of hours fished per day varies from subarea to subarea for reasons other than the C/E. In the case of the French and Portuguese otter trawlers different lines are required for Subarea 1, Subarea 2 and Subareas 3 + 4 (see Fig. 2). From this logarithmic plot the C/E (standard) can be read off for each C/E (day) of the French otter trawlers, and the standard effort exerted by the French fleet calculated as the ratio of the actual catch made to this C/E (standard). The average C/E (standard) is then calculated as the ratio of the sum of the catches to the sum of the standardised efforts of the selected otter trawlers. In Table D are given for Subareas 1, 2, 3, and 4 for the years 1953 to 1958 these average C/E (standard), the total cod landings of otter trawlers + pair trawlers and other gears and the calculated total efforts in thousands of standard hours. These data do not take into account any differences

1) Although the term "catch per unit of effort", abbreviated to C/E, has been used throughout this discussion, the reference actually is to landings or nominal catch per unit of effort, i.e. catch after discarding non-measured by the landings.

COD CATCHES PER UNIT OF EFFORT 1953-58.

Subarea	Country	Vessel Type	Tonnage Class	Unit of Effort	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	Conversion Factor	
Subarea 1	France	Otter Trawler	900-1800	Day Fished	—	36.9	37.1	32.5	27.4	24.3	See Fig. 2	
	Norway	Long Liner	1000 Hooks	1000 Hooks	0.74	0.60	0.58	0.60	0.74	0.72	Not converted	
	Portugal	Otter Trawler	900-1800	Hour	—	1.1	3.3	4.2	3.7	2.8	2.5	Standard
	Portugal	Dory Vessel	Motor Vessel with Refrig.	Dory Hour	—	—	4.4	4.1	4.5	4.2	2.9	Not converted
	Spain	Otter Trawler	900-1800	Hour	1.4	2.9	3.1	3.2	1.8	1.9	0.70	
	U.K.	Otter Trawler	500-900	Hour	1.5	1.6	2.1	1.8	1.6	1.1	0.48	
Subarea 2	France	Otter Trawler	900-1800	Day Fished	—	34.3	28.3	27.2	28.6	22.4	See Fig. 2	
	Portugal	Otter Trawler	900-1800	Hour	2.9	2.7	1.3	1.7	1.4	1.0	Standard	
Subarea 3	France	Otter Trawler	900-1800	Day Fished	—	30.6	32.9	35.2	30.2	31.0	See Fig 2	
	Portugal	Otter Trawler	900-1800	Hour	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.3	Standard	
	Portugal	Dory Vessel	M.V. with Refrig.	Dory Hour	—	—	2.0	3.8	4.3	3.7	2.1	Not converted
	Spain	Pair Trawler	150-500	Hour	0.98	0.94	0.91	1.27	1.18	0.72	0.67	
Subarea 4	France	Otter Trawler	900-1800	Day Fished	—	34.4	42.6	36.2	30.7	31.7	See Fig. 2	
	Portugal	Otter Trawler	900-1800	Hour	1.5	2.1	2.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	Standard	
	Spain	Pair Trawler	150-500	Hour	—	—	1.18	1.61	1.40	0.78	0.67	

Table C: Cod Catches per Unit of Effort for Selected Fleets and Factors Used to Convert Efforts to Standard Portuguese Otter Trawler Hours.

	C/E (Standard) Tons of Cod per Standard Otter Trawler Hour	Cod Landings in ¹⁾ 1000 Tons			Calculated Effort in 1000 Standard Hours				
		Otter Trawlers & Pair Trawlers	Other Gear	Total	Otter Trawlers & Pair Trawlers	Other Gear	Total		
Subarea 1	1953	2.2	111	131	242	50	60	110	
	1954	3.6	157	145	302	44	40	84	
	1955	4.2	128	137	265	30	33	63	
	1956	3.7	178	143	321	48	39	87	
	1957	2.6	140	129	269	54	50	104	
	1958	2.4	...	...	315	...	...	131
Subarea 2	1953	2.9	117	11	128	40	4	44	
	1954	2.7	10	12	22	4	4	8	
	1955	1.5	15	11	26	10	7	17	
	1956	1.6	26	9	34	16	6	22	
	1957	1.5	20	12	32	13	8	21	
	1958	1.0	...	...	38	...	...	38
Subarea 3	1953	1.5	153	199	352	102	133	235	
	1954	1.5	225	247	472	150	165	315	
	1955	1.5	201	228	429	134	152	286	
	1956	1.8	141	241	382	78	134	212	
	1957	1.6	200	249	449	125	156	281	
	1958	1.3	...	...	287	...	...	221
Subarea 4	1953	1.5	83	75	159	55	50	105	
	1954	1.9	78	71	149	41	37	78	
	1955	2.4	90	69	159	38	29	67	
	1956	1.8	105	93	198	58	52	110	
	1957	1.6	83	105	188	52	66	118	
	1958	1.3	...	...	209	...	...	139
Tons of Cod per Standard Hour									
Otter Trawlers & Pair Trawlers		Other Gear	Total						
Subareas 1-4 ²⁾									
1953	1.88	1.68	1.78	464	416	881	247	247	494
1954	1.97	1.93	1.95	470	475	945	239	246	485
1955	2.05	2.01	2.03	434	445	879	212	221	433
1956	2.25	2.10	2.17	450	486	935	200	231	431
1957	1.82	1.77	1.79	443	495	938	244	280	524
1958	1.60	849	529

1) Italian landings, not available by subareas, are excluded.

2) In the final section of the table the C/E (standard) is calculated from the landings and efforts. This is the reverse of the procedure in the first four sections, where the total effort is calculated from the landings and the C/E (standard). These average C/E in the final section reflect the distribution of effort over the individual subareas and, as a result, the trawlers have a slightly higher C/E, as the other gears fished relatively more in Subarea 3 where the C/E (standard) is low.

Table D: Average Cod Catches per Unit of Effort, Landings and Total Efforts. (... indicates not available).

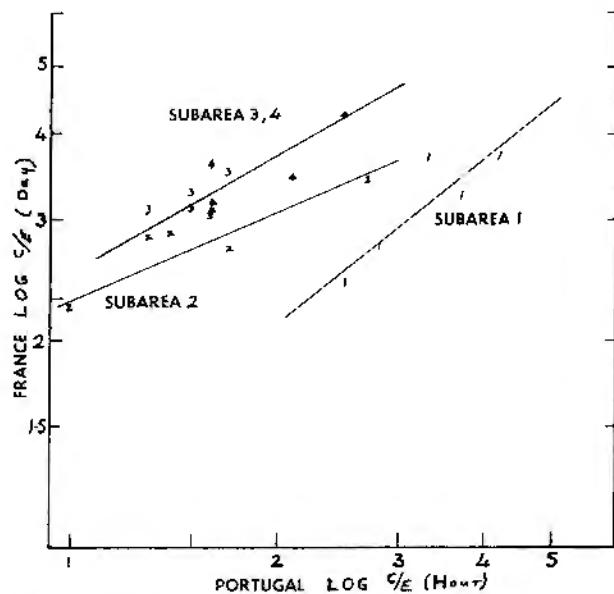


Fig. 2: Log of catch per day fished (C/E (day)) for French otter trawlers plotted against log of corresponding catch per hour fished (C/E (hour)) for Portuguese otter trawlers.

in the selectivity, behaviour nor resulting size and age compositions of the catches of the various gears fishing in the Convention Area. It is known, for example, that the size composition of the landings of dory vessels, long liners and the inshore trap fisheries differ from each other and from that of otter trawlers. However, the effect of this will be of a secondary nature.

Subarea 1 (Fig. 3)

The total landings of cod have fluctuated over the period 1953 to 1958, with an upward trend apparent. C/E (standard) reached a maximum in 1955 and has declined steadily since. The maximum C/E is about twice the minimum. Total effort has varied inversely at the C/E, with a minimum in 1955, and it has been increasing since.

Subarea 2 (Fig. 4)

Catch per unit of effort has declined from a maximum in 1953 of 2.9 tons to a minimum in 1958 of 1.0 tons per standard hour. Effort has fallen from a maximum in 1953 but has increased gradually after 1954, when both efforts and landings were at a minimum.

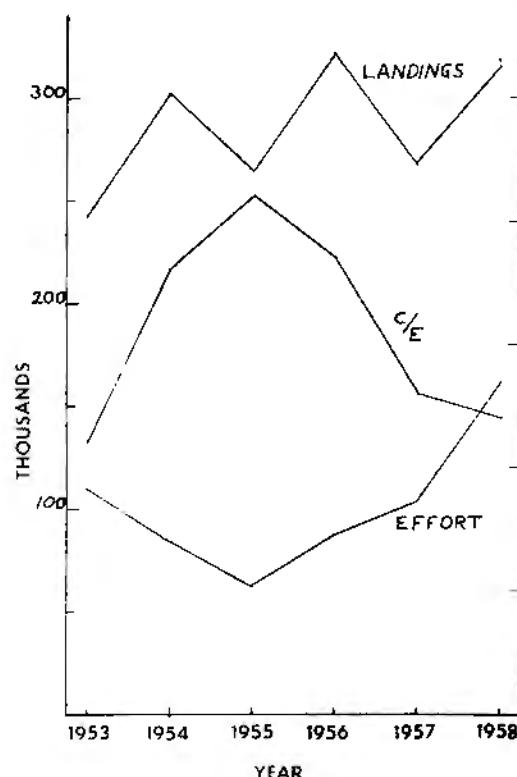


Fig. 3: Subarea 1 1953-1958 cod landings, effort and average catch per standard hour (C/E). Landings in thousands of tons and efforts in thousands of hours are scaled on the left(C/E in tons are scaled on the right.

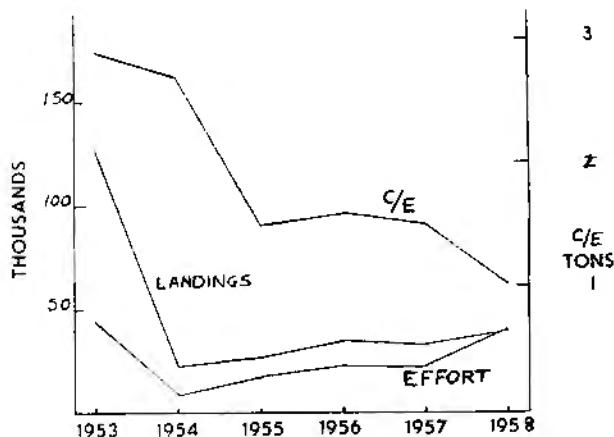


Fig. 4: Subarea 2 1953-1958 cod landings, effort and average catch per standard hour (C/E). Landings in thousands of tons and efforts in thousands of hours are scaled on the left(C/E in tons are scaled on the right.

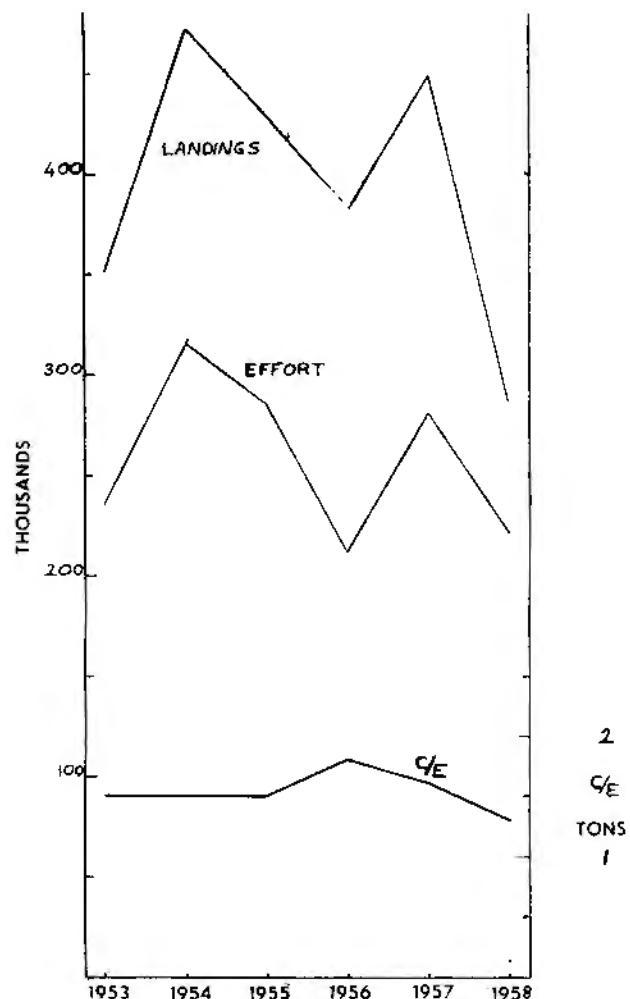


Fig. 5: Subarea 3 1953-1958 cod landings, effort and average catch per standard hour (C/E). Landings in thousands of tons and efforts in thousands of hours are scaled on the left; C/E in tons are scaled on the right.

Subarea 3 (Fig. 5)

C/E has varied over a relatively narrow range and changes in the total catch have been largely a result of changes in effort. The peak C/E in 1956 coincided with the minimum effort over the six-year period.

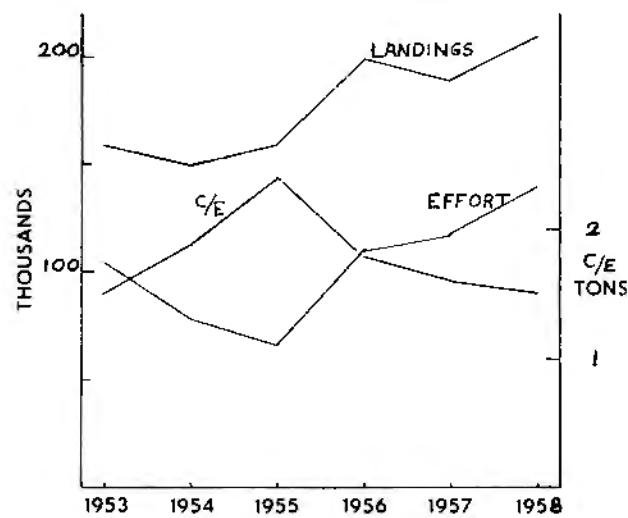


Fig. 6: Subarea 4 1953-1958 cod landings, effort and average catch per standard hour (C/E). Landings in thousands of tons and efforts in thousands of hours are scaled on the left; C/E in tons are scaled on the right.

Subarea 4 (Fig. 6)

The total cod catch has increased since 1953, generally along with an increase in fishing effort. C/E reached a peak in 1955.

Haddock (Fig. 7)

Haddock landings in Subarea 3 have declined greatly from the peak year of 1955, when 105 thousand tons were landed (Table E). Landings from Subarea 3 were only 68 thousand tons in 1957 and declined in 1958 to 41 thousand tons. Landings from Subareas 4 and 5, however, have remained fairly steady at about 50 thousand tons for each subarea. Canadian landings have been increasing fairly steadily since 1952, although they showed a decline in 1957. Spanish landings have fluctuated more than either the Canadian or U.S. landings, and it was the intensive participation of the Spanish fleet in 1955 that caused the great increase in catches reported for Subarea 3 in that year. U.S. landings as a whole have remained fairly steady since 1952, although they have been declining slowly.

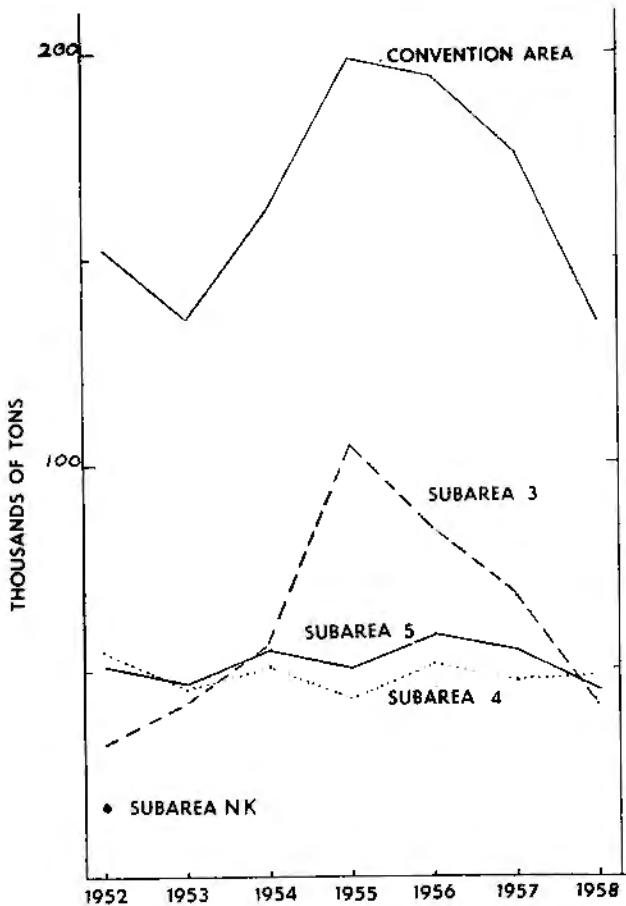


Fig. 7: Haddock: 1952-1958 landings by subareas.

HADDOCK LANDINGS 1952-1957

Thousand Metric Tons, Round Fresh

Country	Year					
	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Canada (M)	30.4	32.1	40.4	42.3	49.0	47.6
Canada (N)	4.9	8.0	24.1	29.0	35.1	24.8
Spain	39.6	27.6	20.4	57.0	32.2	30.1
U.S.A.	77.4	66.5	73.8	64.3	72.6	63.7
Other Countries	0.4	0.9	3.4	5.6	5.3	4.4
Total	152.7	135.1	162.2	198.2	194.3	170.6
Subarea 1	0.2	0.1	—	0.1	0.2	0.2
Subarea 2	—	0.2	—	—	—	—
Subarea 3	32.2	42.6	56.5	104.5	84.2	68.1
Subarea 4	54.9	45.4	50.8	43.1	51.4	47.7
Subarea 5	51.1	46.9	54.9	50.5	58.5	54.7
Subarea NK	14.4	—	—	—	—	—
Total	152.7	135.1	162.2	198.2	194.3	170.6

Table E: Haddock Landings by Countries and by Subareas (1952-1957)

Redfish (Fig. 8)

The most significant change in the redfish landings has been the great increases reported from Subarea 3 in 1957 and 1958 and from Subarea 2 in 1958 (Table F). These resulted from extensive otter trawl fisheries of Iceland and USSR. As a result of these and other increased landings the total figure for 1957 was 31 percent greater than the 1956 landings, and the 1958 landings were about double those for 1957.

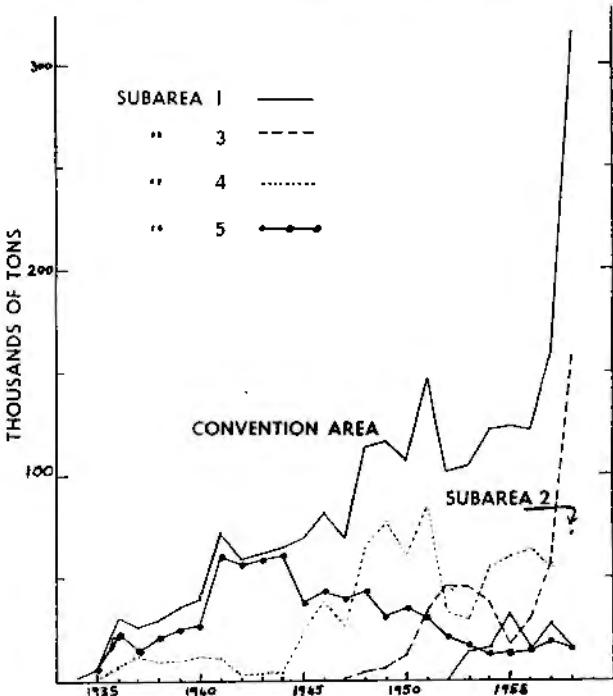


Fig. 8: Redfish (1934-1958) landings by subareas.

REDFISH LANDINGS 1952-1957

Thousand Metric Tons, Round Fresh

Country	Year					
	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Canada (M)	3.6	8.4	13.4	11.5	15.8	13.9
Canada (N)	14.1	13.1	9.1	8.1	10.0	7.2
Germany	0.3	0.2	0.2	14.2	6.6	14.9
Iceland	—	12.4	14.7	18.0	7.3	13.1
U.S.S.R.	—	—	—	—	12.9	48.8
U.S.A.	84.2	69.5	82.4	71.4	68.8	60.8
Other Countries	0.2	1.1	0.6	0.2	—	0.5
Total	102.4	104.8	120.4	123.4	121.6	159.1
Subarea 1	0.5	13.8	15.5	32.2	14.0	28.1
Subarea 2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subarea 3	46.2	45.6	37.2	17.6	29.8	57.7
Subarea 4	33.4	28.6	54.7	59.6	63.4	54.8
Subarea 5	21.4	16.8	13.0	13.9	14.4	18.5
Total	101.2	104.8	120.4	123.4	121.6	159.1

Table F: Redfish Landings by Countries and by Subareas (1952-1957)

HALIBUT LANDINGS 1952-1957

Metric Tons, Round Fresh

Country	Year					
	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Canada (M)	2436	2523	2832	2324	3023	4193
Canada (N)	158	189	178	251	354	343
Denmark	24	132	87	165	28	—
Norway	180	402	614	1189	922	1042
U.S.S.R.	—	—	—	—	104	212
U.K.	391	420	276	110	163	247
U.S.A.	176	160	193	136	120	136
Other Countries	—	18	24	47	53	138
Total	3365	3844	4204	4222	4767	6311
Subarea 1	573	964	973	1418	989	1248
Subarea 2	22	—	—	—	—	14
Subarea 3	811	651	1252	926	1415	2206
Subarea 4	1835	2126	1854	1804	2301	2763
Subarea 5	123	104	125	74	62	80
Total	3365	3844	4204	4222	4767	6311

Table G: Halibut Landings by Countries and by Subareas (1952-1957)

Halibut (Fig. 9):

Total halibut landings increased in 1957 by 32 percent. This increase resulted mainly from increased landings in Subarea 3, but increases were also noted from Subareas 1 and 4. In 1958, however, landings declined again in all subareas. Canadian landings account for 72 percent of the total catch. The catch in 1957 was the highest it has been for many years. Landings have increased steadily since 1952, so that in 1957 the landings in Canada were 75 percent greater than in 1952.

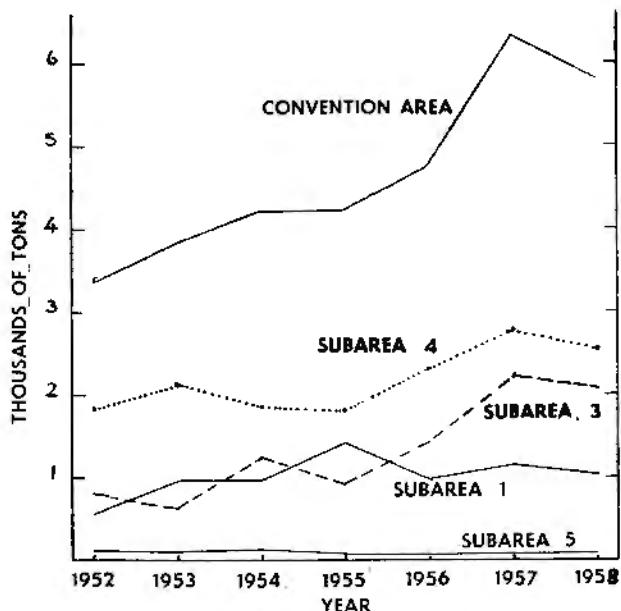


Fig. 9: Halibut: 1952-1958 landings by subareas.

NEW AREA SUBDIVISIONS

The Commission, at its Eighth Annual Meeting, created two new statistical area subdivisions by dividing ICNAF Subdivisions 3P and 4V into northern and southern sections.

"Results of tagging experiments indicate that the stocks of cod fished in the northwestern part of Subdivision 3P and in the northern part of Subdivision 4V in winter are parts of the stocks of the Gulf of St. Lawrence.

For the purposes of collecting statistics on catch and effort from the countries fishing in these areas, it is therefore recommended that:

- (1) Subdivision 3P be divided into two portions: a northwestern and a southeastern portion, defined as follows:
 - (a) Northwestern portion—that portion of Subdivision 3P lying northwest of a line extending from Burgeo Island, Newfoundland, approximately southwest to a point $46^{\circ}50' \text{ Lat. North}$ and $58^{\circ}50' \text{ Long. West}$.
 - (b) Southeastern portion—that portion of Subdivision 3P lying southeast of the line defined in paragraph 1)a).
- (2) Subdivision 4V should be divided into two portions: a northern and a southern portion, defined as follows:
 - (a) Northern portion—that portion of Subdivision 4V lying north of parallel $45^{\circ}40' \text{ North}$.
 - (b) Southern portion—that portion of Subdivision 4V lying south of parallel $45^{\circ}40' \text{ North}$.

The positions of the recommended dividing lines of Subdivisions 3P and 4V are indicated by dashed lines in the accompanying chart."

(From Appendix VIII of the Report of the Committee on Research and Statistics, ICNAF Annual Meeting, 1958.)

This chart is reproduced on the opposite page. The names of these subdivisions are abbreviated to 3Pn, 3Ps, 4Vn, and 4Vs in this Statistical Bulletin.

It is expected that all statistics on landings and efforts will be allocated to the new subdivisions by 1959.

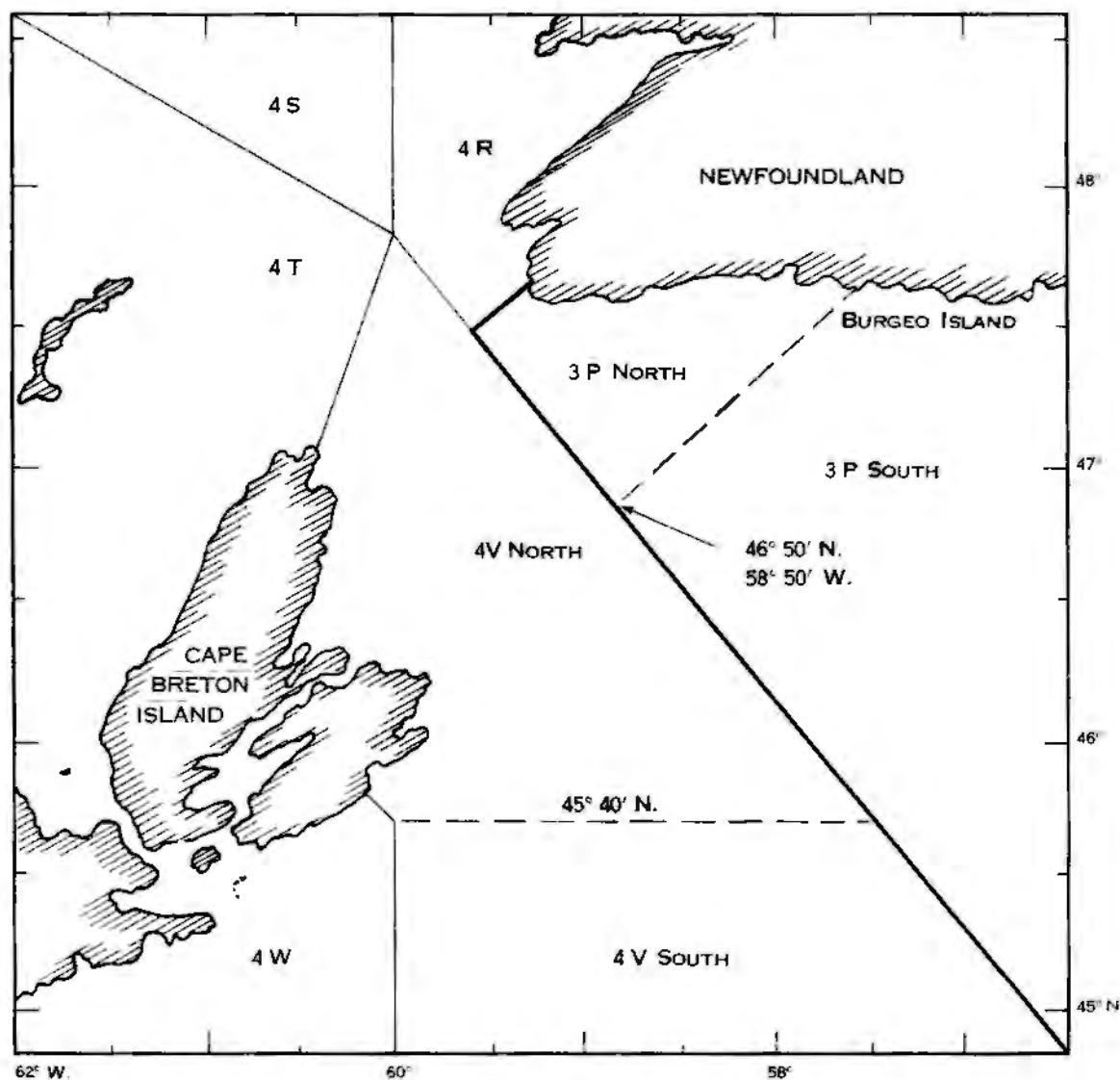


Fig. 10. Chart showing the position of the lines separating 3P and 4V into northern and southern sections.

List of Species with Names used in the Statistical Bulletin and Scientific Names

No. in Statistical Bulletin	Name used	Group ¹⁾	Scientific Name
1	Porbeagle ²⁾	OG	<i>Lamna nasus</i> (Bonn.)
2	Dogfish	OG	<i>Squalus</i> and <i>Mustelus</i> spp.
3	Skates	OG	<i>Raja</i> spp.
4	Sturgeon	OF	<i>Acipenser sturio</i> L.
5	Eel	OF	<i>Anguilla rostrata</i> (LeSueur)
6	Conger	OF	<i>Conger oceanica</i> (Mitch.)
7	Herring	PF	<i>Clupea harengus</i> L.
8	Anchovy	PF	<i>Anchovia mitchilli</i> (C. et V.)
9	Alewife	OF	<i>Pomolobus pseudoharengus</i> (Wils.)
10	Shad	OF	<i>Alosa sapidissima</i> (Wils.)
11	Menhaden	PF	<i>Brevoortia tyrannus</i> (Latrobe)
12	Salmon	OF	<i>Salmo salar</i> L.
13	TROUT	OF	<i>Salvelinus</i> spp.
14	Smelt	OF	<i>Osmorus mordax</i> (Mitch.)
15	Capelin	OF	<i>Mallotus villosus</i> (Muller)
16	Mackerel	PF	<i>Scomber scombrus</i> L.
17	Tuna	PF	<i>Thunnus thynnus</i> (L.)
18	Bonito	PF	<i>Sarda sarda</i> (Bloch)
19	Swordfish	PF	<i>Ziphias gladius</i> L.
20	Crevalle	PF	<i>Caranx hippos</i> (L.)
21	Bluefish	PF	<i>Pomatomus saltatrix</i> (L.)
22	Butterfish	PF	<i>Poronotus triacanthus</i> (Peck)
23	Striped Bass	OF	<i>Roccus saxatilis</i> (Walb.)
24	White Perch	OF	<i>Morone americana</i> (Gmelin)
25	Sea Bass	OG	<i>Centropristes striatus</i> (L.)
26	Scup	OG	<i>Stenotomus versicolor</i> (Mitch.)
27	Squeteagues	OF	<i>Cynoscion regalis</i> (Bl. et Schn.)
28	King Whiting	OG	<i>Menticirrhus saxatilis</i> (Bl. et Schon.)
29	Cunner	OG	<i>Tautogolabrus adspersus</i> (Walb.)
30	Tautog	OG	<i>Tautoga onitis</i> (L.)
31	Swellfish	OG	<i>Sphoeroides maculatus</i> (Bl. et Schn.)
32	Redfish	G	<i>Sebastodes marinus</i> (L.)
33	Lumpfish	OG	<i>Cyclopterus lumpus</i> L.
34	Sea Robin	OG	<i>Prionotus carolinus</i> (L.)
35	Tilefish	OG	<i>Lopholatilus chamaeleonticeps</i> G. et B.
36	Striped Wolffish ³⁾	OG	<i>Anarhichas lupus</i> L.
37	Spotted Wolffish ³⁾	OG	<i>Anarhichas minor</i> Olafsen
38	Eelpout	OG	<i>Macrozoarces americanus</i> (Bl. et Schn.)
39	Cod	G	<i>Gadus callarias</i> L.
40	Tomecod	OG	<i>Microgadus tomcod</i> (Walb.)
41	Haddock	G	<i>Melanogrammus aeglefinus</i> (L.)
42	Pollock	OG	<i>Pollachius virens</i> (L.)
43	Ling	OG	<i>Molva molva</i> (L.)
44	Silver Hake	OG	<i>Merluccius bilinearis</i> (Mitch.)
45	White Hake	OG	<i>Urophycis tenuis</i> (Mitch.)
46	Red Hake	OG	<i>Urophycis chuss</i> (Walb.)
47	Cusk	OG	<i>Brosme brosme</i> (Muller)
48	Halibut	G	<i>Hippoglossus hippoglossus</i> (L.)
49	Greenland Halibut	OG	<i>Reinhardtius hippoglossoides</i> (Walb.)
50	Witch	F	<i>Glyptocephalus cynoglossus</i> (L.)
51	Yellowtail	F	<i>Limanda ferruginea</i> (Storer)
52	American Plaice	F	<i>Hippoglossoides platessoides</i> (Fab.)
53	Winter Flounder	F	<i>Pseudopleuronectes americanus</i> (Walb.)
54	Lemon Sole ⁴⁾	F	<i>Pseudopleuronectes dignabilis</i> (Kendall)
55	Fluke	F	<i>Paralichthys dentatus</i> (L.)
56	Anglerfish	OG	<i>Lophius americanus</i> C. et V.
57	Squid	S.F.	<i>Loligo</i> et <i>Illex</i> spp.
58	Hard Clam	S.F.	<i>Mercenaria mercenaria</i> (L.)
59	Razor Clam	S.F.	<i>Ensis directus</i> (Conrad)
60	Soft Clam	S.F.	<i>Mya arenaria</i> L.
61	Surf Clam	S.F.	<i>Spisula solidissima</i> (Dillwyn)
62	Ocean Quahog	S.F.	<i>Cyprina (Arctica) islandica</i> L.
63	Mussel	S.F.	<i>Mytilus edulis</i> L.
64	Oyster	S.F.	<i>Crassostrea virginica</i> (Gmelin)
65	Scallop	S.F.	<i>Pectocpecten</i> spp.
66	Conch	S.F.	<i>Strombus</i> et <i>Busycon</i> spp.
67	Periwinkle	S.F.	<i>Littorina</i> et <i>Lunatia</i> spp.
68	Lobster	S.F.	<i>Homarus americanus</i> M. Edw.
69	Crabs	S.F.	<i>Callinectes</i> et <i>Cancer</i> spp.
70	Prawns	S.F.	<i>Pandalus borealis</i> Kr.
71	Worms	S.F.	<i>Glyceridae</i> ex <i>Neanthes</i> spp.
72	Sea Urchins	S.F.	<i>Strongylocentrotus</i> spp.
73	Seaweed	--	<i>Rhodymenia</i> , <i>Chondrus</i> , <i>Laminaria</i> etc.

- For statistical purposes fish are grouped in this Bulletin as Cod, Haddock, Redfish, Halibut (all Group G, Groundfish), Flounders (F.) Other Groundfish (O.G.), Pelagic Fish (P.F.), Other Fish (O.F.), Shellfish (S.F.).
- The inclusive term "Sharks" is used in this number of the Statistical Bulletin for all species of sharks.
- The inclusive term "wolffishes" is used in this number of the Statistical Bulletin.
- Considered to be a Georges Bank variety of *P. americanus* (Walb.) (Bigelow and Schroeder Fish. Bulletin of the Fish and Wildlife Service, Vol. 53, 1953, Bulletin 74).

PART 2

Statistics For 1957

INTRODUCTION

The presentation of the basic statistical data has again been designed to place emphasis on area and month of fishing. Table 1 presents in an easily accessible form a summary of all the landings by country and statistical subdivision. Tables 2-6 are synoptic tables of the landings of cod, haddock, redfish, halibut and flounder respectively for each kind of gear in each month /subdivision. Table 7 gives the total quantity of each species landed in each subarea. Table 8 includes all the basic statistics for 1957 on fishing effort and on the landings of cod, haddock, redfish, halibut, the flounder group and the other fish group that were reported according to the Commission's statistical requirements. A summary of the national statistics is given in Table 9 and this table also includes certain supplementary information which was reported by the member countries.

As described on page 14 Subdivisions 3P and 4V have been divided into northern and southern sections denoted by 3Pn, 3Ps and 4Vn, 4 Vs. All statistics are expected to be broken down by these new subdivisions by 1959.

All figures on landings are given in metric tons round fresh.

The abbreviations and conversion factors used for this Statistical Bulletin are given in the tables below.

Abbreviations Used

NK	= Not Known, e.g. in Table 8, NK is used in the month column to indicate month not known.
—	= Nil or less than one half of the unit used.
...	= Data not reported.
Canada(M) or Canada(M&Q)	= Canada (Maritimes & Quebec) = Canada Mainland
Canada(N) or Canada(Nfld)	= Canada (Newfoundland)
Denmark(G)	= Denmark (Greenland)
Denmark(F)	= Denmark (Faroes)
France(St.P)	= France (St. Pierre & Miquelon)

CONVERSION FACTORS USED FOR THE 1956 STATISTICS

The conversion factors are the same as those used last year. Different conversion factors are not used unless experimental observations indicate that they are required.

Conversion factor from 1000 lbs. to 1 metric ton = 0.454

Condition Landed	Species	Country	Conversion Factor to Round Fresh	Condition Landed	Species	Country	Conversion Factor to Round Fresh
Green Salt, Wet	Cod	Denmark(Faroes), France Iceland, Italy, Norway, Portugal, Spain, United Kingdom.	3.0	Gutted, Head Off	Dogfish Sharks Tilefish Sturgeon Swordfish Halibut White Hake Wolfish Redfish Silver Hake	U.S. U.S. U.S. U.S. U.S. All countries U.S. Norway Norway U.S.	1.2 1.2 1.2 1.28 1.25 1.38 1.35 1.6 1.6 1.87
	Haddock	Spain, Portugal	3.0	Fillets	Groundfish generally	All countries	3.3
	Haddock	St. Pierre & Miquelon	2.7	Canned	Cod	Canada(Nfld)	4.27
	Cusk	Faroes, Norway	2.5	Shelled Shellfish	Scallops Scallops Hard Clam Razor Clam Soft Clam Surf Clam Conchs Oysters Periwinkles	U.S. Canada(M&Q) U.S. U.S. U.S. U.S. U.S. U.S. U.S.	8.3 10.0 7.7 1.41 4.0 7.27 4.0 10.8 5.6
	Pollock	Spain	2.6				
	White Hake	Spain	3.9				
	Halibut	St. Pierre & Miquelon	2.5				
	Mackerel	St. Pierre & Miquelon	2.5				
Salted, Dry	Cod	Canada(Nfld)	4.68				
Gutted, Head On	Flounders	Canada	1.1				
	Halibut	All countries	1.15				
	Groundfish generally	"	1.2				
	Swordfish	Canada "	1.25				
	Tuna	Canada	1.25				

TABLE I. LANDINGS FROM THE CONVENTION AREA ARRANGED BY SPECIES, COUNTRY AND SUBDIVISION—1957.

Landings in Metric Tons Round Fresh

Sub-area															Sub-area		Sub-area	
3P 99406	3NK 33202	3 630724	4R 70998	4S 19836	4T 140428	4V 61658	4W 64623	4X 133462	4 491005	SY 98113	SZ 259129	SNK 157037	S 514279	NK 6624	1979161	ALL SPECIES		
16464		43370	7013	12598	138590	31794	47409	120049	357453	9382	—	—	9382	—	410220	Canada (M&Q)		
10163	4161	243501	30635	1938	359	102	1	—	33035	—	—	—	—	—	288524	Canada (Nfld)		
—	2956	2956	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35838	Denmark (F)		
19192	281	54480	13512	254	1027	7444	529	—	22766	—	—	—	—	—	29237	Denmark (G)		
—	10709	10709	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	117161	France		
464	—	464	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10709	France (St.P.&M.)		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26482	Germany		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23054	Iceland		
—	15095	16172	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6624	Italy		
6949	—	76254	7276	119	373	2479	156	—	10403	—	—	—	—	—	37153	Norway		
14051	—	105279	—	—	—	13871	3282	—	17153	—	—	—	—	—	205402	Portugal		
—	—	69335	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	146199	Spain		
1864	—	3395	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69335	U.S.S.R.		
259	—	4809	12562	4927	79	5968	13246	13413	50195	88731	259129	157037	504897	—	13322	United Kingdom		
77921	22970	448815	47872	5813	67000	37544	14886	14662	187777	2583	10388	210	13181	6624	559901	United States		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	957578	COD		
8779	—	16508	1974	5417	65586	16642	10907	13579	114105	21	—	—	21	—	130635	Canada (M&Q)		
31223	—	184771	25133	23	14	3	—	—	25173	—	—	—	—	—	221636	Canada (Nfld)		
—	2956	2956	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35821	Denmark (F)		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24593	Denmark (G)		
19192	281	54480	13512	254	1027	7444	529	—	12766	—	—	—	—	—	117161	France		
4638	—	4638	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4638	France (St.P.&M.)		
369	—	369	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10906	Germany		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9719	Iceland		
—	15095	16172	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6624	Italy		
6913	—	76214	7252	119	373	2470	156	—	10370	—	—	—	—	—	36077	Norway		
10069	—	72405	—	—	10710	3100	—	—	13810	—	—	—	—	—	205329	Portugal		
—	—	18041	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	109859	Spain		
1354	—	2239	—	—	—	—	275	194	1083	1553	2562	10388	210	13160	11804	U.S.S.R.		
22	—	22	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14735	United Kingdom		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6079	United States		
6079	3623	68086	380	8	1741	6745	21625	17158	47657	6166	48561	—	54727	—	170636	HADDOCK		
2832	—	9889	326	7	1740	5788	19959	9862	37682	25	—	—	25	—	47596	Canada (M&Q)		
1439	—	24714	29	1	—	81	1	—	112	—	—	—	—	—	24826	Canada (Nfld)		
—	—	3623	3623	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—		
59	—	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3623	France (St.P.&M.)		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	Germany		
36	—	40	24	—	—	9	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	13	Portugal		
1474	—	29129	—	—	—	747	132	—	879	—	—	—	—	—	30131	Spain		
239	—	622	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	649	United Kingdom		
—	—	10	1	—	—	120	1533	7296	8951	6141	48561	—	54702	—	63663	United States		
2387	273	57664	17977	13365	2989	5499	11106	3893	54829	14471	4019	—	18490	—	159120	REDFISH		
147	—	426	3858	6538	2569	349	118	37	13469	—	—	—	—	—	13895	Canada (M&Q)		
2023	—	3377	1578	1907	342	4	—	—	3831	—	—	—	—	—	7208	Canada (Nfld)		
—	273	273	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	Denmark (G)		
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	273	France (St.P.&M.)		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14876	Germany		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13095	Iceland		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	Norway		
—	—	48805	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48805	U.S.S.R.		
215	—	33	4748	12541	4920	78	5146	10988	3856	37529	14471	4019	—	18490	136	60767	United Kingdom	
1519	22	2206	58	39	77	384	956	1249	2763	23	57	—	30	—	6311	United States		
1270	—	1503	3	32	77	381	949	1234	2676	—	—	—	—	—	4193	HALIBUT		
125	22	306	37	—	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	343	Canada (M&Q)		
1	—	22	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97	Canada (Nfld)		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	France (St.P.&M.)		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1042	Germany		
—	—	212	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	212	Iceland		
123	—	156	6	18	7	—	3	7	15	50	23	57	—	80	—	247	Norway	
—	—	22	1	—	—	—	340	388	107	836	3653	19285	273	23211	—	136	U.S.S.R.	
1153	956	26324	1217	49	8685	3085	2562	743	16341	3653	19285	273	23211	—	60581	FLounder		
2989	—	13817	798	44	8682	2731	2174	636	1505	—	—	—	—	—	28882	Canada (M&Q)		
1112	3	10598	418	5	3	14	—	—	440	—	—	—	—	—	11038	Canada (Nfld)		
—	953	953	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	703	Denmark (G)		
—	819	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	953	France (St.P.&M.)		
30	—	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	819	U.S.S.R.		
22	—	22	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	117	United Kingdom		
—	—	7347	5358	27629	3494	562	59936	8401	13488	95757	181638	71217	176819	156554	404590	—	24069	United States
447	—	1227	54	560	5903	13302	94701	174456	9336	—	—	—	9336	—	618935	ALL OTHER SPECIES		
4241	4158	19735	3440	2	—	—	—	—	342	—	—	—	—	—	185019	Canada (M&Q)		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23473	Canada (Nfld)		
33	—	1200	1200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	Denmark (F)		
—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3886	Denmark (G)		
—	—	1200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1200	France (St.P.&M.)		
2508	—	3745	—	—	—	2414	50	—	2464	—	—	—	—	—	542	Germany		
—	—	1458	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	208	Iceland		
118	—	230	1	—	—	84	136	1056	1276	61881	176819	156554	395254	—	24	Norway		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6209	Spain		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1458	U.S.S.R.		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	369	United Kingdom		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	396531	United States		

TABLE 2. COD LANDINGS BY MONTH, SUBDIVISION AND GEAR—1957.

Subdivision	Gear	Landings in Metric Tons Round Fresh.												Month not Known	Total
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.		
1A	Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	113	108	3	—	—	—	277
1B	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	13	764	198	3633	7652	6539	—	—	—	18799
	Dory Vessels	—	—	—	—	—	1864	20309	16367	397	—	—	—	—	38937
	Hook and Line	—	—	—	—	—	10	161	225	443	—	—	—	—	839
	Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	35	361	988	2774	1479	389	96	24	—	6146
	Total	—	—	—	—	48	2999	21656	22999	9971	6928	96	24	—	64721
1C	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	210	17951	70	324	727	768	24	—	—	22074
	Dory Vessels	—	—	—	—	—	2596	1514	5705	655	—	—	—	—	10470
	Hook and Line	—	—	—	—	49	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
	Miscellaneous	—	8	4	3	107	439	891	994	518	227	63	28	—	3282
	Total	—	8	4	3	2317	21035	2475	7024	1900	995	87	28	—	35876
1D	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	30	11882	14214	62	651	4536	3883	155	—	—	35413
	Dory Vessels	—	—	—	—	—	10517	5953	4590	3747	—	—	—	—	24813
	Hook and Line	—	—	—	—	589	1206	57	—	28	—	—	—	—	1880
	Miscellaneous	—	334	460	320	1420	741	565	321	524	195	128	249	—	5257
	Total	—	334	460	350	13891	26678	6637	5568	8835	4078	283	249	—	67363
1E	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	34	21417	3807	1255	29	67	55	—	—	—	26664
	Dory Vessels	—	—	—	—	—	482	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	482
	Hook and Line	—	—	—	—	1289	604	14	—	24	16	—	—	—	1947
	Miscellaneous	—	—	—	16	352	742	1340	911	683	197	95	44	—	4380
	Total	—	—	—	50	23058	5635	2609	940	774	268	95	44	—	33473
1F	Otter Trawlers	—	—	141	140	1601	5634	10	391	1775	1440	1263	3293	—	15688
	Hook and Line	—	—	—	—	345	—	27	197	60	—	—	—	—	629
	Miscellaneous	—	27	24	45	302	636	1398	1051	815	543	276	134	—	5251
	Total	—	27	165	185	2248	6270	1408	1469	2787	2043	1539	3427	—	21568
1NK	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	3389	2517	6628	—	1992	1811	4835	—	—	21172
	Hook and Line	—	—	—	—	639	1440	2375	5100	1166	973	—	12892	—	24585
	Total	—	—	—	—	4028	3957	9003	5100	3158	2784	4835	—	12892	45757
Subarea 1	Otter Trawlers	—	—	141	204	40512	44887	8223	5028	16749	14496	6277	3293	—	139810
	Dory Vessels	—	—	—	—	—	15459	27776	26668	4799	—	—	—	—	74702
	Hook and Line	—	—	—	—	2862	3309	2607	5353	1858	1049	—	12892	—	29930
	Miscellaneous	—	369	488	384	2216	2919	5235	6164	4127	1554	658	479	—	24593
	Total	—	369	629	588	45590	66574	43841	43213	27533	17099	6935	3772	12892	269035
2H	Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	1	193	769	—	—	—	—	—	963
2J	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	2835	13656	3942	—	20453
	Hook and Line	—	—	—	1	2	4	1829	7393	1499	1	—	—	—	10729
	Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31183
Subarea 2	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	2835	13656	3942	—	20453
	Hook and Line	—	—	—	1	2	5	2022	8162	1499	1	—	—	—	11692
	Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32146
3K	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	32	48	3	—	286	379	1004	11018	2582	—	15352
	Dory Vessels	—	—	—	—	376	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	376
	Hook and Line	—	—	—	—	108	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108
	Miscellaneous	—	—	5	10	2111	35322	20382	4852	4595	221	26	—	—	67524
	Total	—	—	—	37	434	2222	35322	20668	3231	5599	11239	2608	—	83360
3L	Otter Trawlers	—	—	287	3589	210	2437	15222	15599	17511	2921	1744	580	—	60100
	Pair Trawlers	—	2	78	90	289	—	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	578
	Dory Vessels	—	—	865	3862	3807	3192	2894	3792	1803	—	—	—	—	20215
	Miscellaneous	34	1	2	24	351	7100	26048	25756	13919	5529	1106	427	—	80297
	Total	34	1	291	4556	4513	13633	44462	44359	35231	10253	2850	1007	—	161190
3M	Otter Trawlers	551	4074	5886	700	357	1033	2485	1556	1110	—	47	—	—	16743
	Pair Trawlers	—	—	—	—	42	10	2414	1556	1049	—	—	—	—	52
	Dory Vessels	—	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
	Hook and Line	—	—	—	—	259	578	71	—	61	—	—	—	—	969
	Total	551	4074	5886	700	357	1033	2485	1556	1110	—	47	—	—	17799
3N	Otter Trawlers	5	17	51	62	202	86	3506	1829	3086	3044	469	240	—	12537
	Pair Trawlers	3	355	802	2085	4512	5861	4902	1650	4670	6722	846	—	—	35408
	Dory Vessels	—	—	—	1729	5787	1998	118	—	288	315	—	—	—	10235
	Hook and Line	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	Total	8	372	853	3876	10501	7945	8528	6479	8044	10081	1255	240	—	58182
3O	Otter Trawlers	154	192	1631	1777	4038	646	273	76	30	132	5612	247	—	14808
	Pair Trawlers	—	16	84	170	440	480	—	25	32	49	119	—	—	1415
	Dory Vessels	—	—	664	7311	2451	306	—	—	238	—	—	—	—	11170
	Total	154	208	1715	2611	11789	3577	779	101	300	181	5731	247	—	27393
3P	Otter Trawlers	239	913	25864	8620	807	30	40	98	78	249	1196	41	—	38175
	Pair Trawlers	—	—	134	47	—	49	—	13	19	—	—	—	—	262
	Dory Vessels	—	—	—	3	365	775	1761	193	2174	958	122	4	—	6348
	Hook and Line	—	—	—	8	22	27	18	13	23	45	5	—	—	168
	Total	239	913	26001	8675	1194	881	1819	317	2294	1252	1322	46	—	44953

(Cont'd)

TABLE 2. (Cont'd.) COD LANDINGS BY MONTH, SUBDIVISION AND GEAR—1957.

Subdivision	Gear	Landings in Metric Tons Round Fresh.												Month not Known	Total	
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
3P north	Otter Trawlers	—	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	
	Miscellaneous	91	1367	1672	1450	758	139	115	83	99	196	95	62	—	6127	
	Total	91	1371	1672	1451	758	139	116	83	99	196	95	62	—	6133	
3P south	Otter Trawlers	47	338	2091	7	83	37	6	66	1	10	39	8	—	2733	
	Miscellaneous	56	408	731	784	1289	3789	7676	4482	2480	1669	219	519	—	24102	
	Total	103	746	2822	791	1372	3826	7682	4548	2481	1679	258	527	—	26835	
3NK	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	201	317	271	3751	1602	552	—	350	1611	1611	
	Hook and Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	350	14315	21359	
Subarea 3	Total	—	—	—	—	201	317	271	3751	1602	552	—	350	15926	22970	
	Otter Trawlers	996	5538	35810	14788	5409	3684	21462	19510	22134	7360	20065	3698	1611	162065	
	Pair Trawlers	3	371	1022	2380	5084	6689	4902	4798	4730	6771	965	—	—	37715	
	Dory Vessels	—	—	3258	17736	9031	5577	3087	6492	3076	122	—	—	—	48379	
	Hook and Line	—	—	3	8	482	1030	362	3764	1686	597	4	355	14315	22606	
	Miscellaneous	181	1776	2405	2263	2408	13139	69161	50703	21350	11989	1641	1034	—	178050	
	Total	1180	7685	39240	22697	31119	33573	101464	81862	56392	29793	22797	5087	15926	448815	
	Otter Trawlers	—	24	15918	4798	162	718	45	80	139	95	64	18	—	12061	
	Dory Vessels	—	—	—	—	—	31	550	—	—	—	—	67	—	581	
4R	Hook and Line	—	—	65	50	1156	9264	10360	2642	1043	299	97	—	—	196	
	Miscellaneous	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25034	
	Total	49	24	15918	4863	212	1905	9859	10449	2781	1267	430	115	—	47872	
4S	Otter Trawlers	—	—	245	128	—	11	18	45	21	30	45	53	—	596	
	Miscellaneous	—	—	—	2	457	2557	1196	610	346	40	—	—	—	5217	
4T	Total	—	—	245	128	2	468	2575	1241	640	376	85	53	—	5813	
	Otter Trawlers	236	—	1092	308	741	2528	5267	6066	4407	3617	1020	491	—	25723	
	Hook and Line	7	—	—	224	690	918	1129	757	354	153	247	—	4479	—	
4V	Miscellaneous	2	1	2	1	1202	8802	7803	10395	5523	2442	186	89	—	36748	
	Total	245	1	1094	309	2167	12020	13988	17590	10687	6413	1659	827	—	67000	
	Otter Trawlers	357	1306	8575	7845	2171	680	76	52	90	131	56	73	—	21412	
4V north	Pair Trawlers	—	695	1493	1519	21	70	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	3840	
	Dory Vessels	—	23	1	339	1451	—	38	—	—	—	—	41	—	1893	
	Hook and Line	1002	22	—	13	734	1048	125	48	275	856	768	542	—	5433	
4V south	Miscellaneous	396	33	44	36	280	971	811	805	380	414	212	316	—	4688	
	Total	1745	2079	10113	9752	4657	2769	1050	947	745	1401	1036	972	—	37266	
	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	45	185	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	233	
4W	Otter Trawlers	2	8	—	—	21	—	2	2	—	2	—	8	—	45	
	Pair Trawlers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4520	
	Dory Vessels	102	222	987	1270	422	501	221	261	170	66	102	196	—	3018	
4X	Hook and Line	—	122	1631	1265	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2131	
	Miscellaneous	245	219	91	221	184	128	17	1	15	172	312	214	—	1819	
	Total	359	668	4085	3415	854	1015	1101	1311	596	395	583	504	—	14886	
4Z	Otter Trawlers	45	71	186	606	141	97	54	118	81	90	82	68	—	1639	
	Hook and Line	250	362	810	244	147	154	53	37	42	171	201	176	—	2147	
	Miscellaneous	133	377	160	1392	1140	1844	1721	1414	1428	966	286	15	—	10876	
Subarea 4	Total	428	810	656	2342	1428	2095	1828	1569	1551	1227	569	259	—	14662	
	Otter Trawlers	742	1631	27003	14955	3703	4721	5683	6634	4908	4031	1369	909	—	76279	
	Pair Trawlers	817	3124	2784	21	70	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6853	
	Dory Vessels	123	1370	981	1471	31	588	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	4605	
	Hook and Line	1504	603	401	478	1289	2020	1113	1215	1089	1682	1501	1179	—	14074	
5Y	Miscellaneous	582	416	213	1511	2902	13616	23010	25228	11003	5368	1492	611	—	85961	
	Total	2828	3590	32111	20709	9386	20458	30403	33109	17000	11081	4362	2740	—	187777	
	Otter Trawlers	117	132	99	130	137	90	190	154	65	85	193	288	—	1680	
5Z	Hook and Line	23	45	48	48	81	51	31	22	10	10	2	2	—	373	
	Miscellaneous	17	16	42	81	111	73	40	44	51	36	12	7	—	530	
	Total	157	193	189	259	329	214	261	220	126	131	207	297	—	2583	
SNK	Otter Trawlers	344	982	1516	851	621	869	1283	944	677	743	656	511	—	9997	
	Hook and Line	15	38	42	38	10	19	64	34	53	41	28	7	—	389	
	Miscellaneous	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
Subarea 5	Total	359	1020	1558	894	631	888	1347	978	730	784	684	518	—	10388	
	Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	210	—	210	
	Otter Trawlers	461	1114	1615	981	758	959	1473	1098	742	828	849	799	—	11677	
NK	Hook and Line	38	83	90	86	91	70	95	56	63	51	30	9	—	762	
	Miscellaneous	17	16	42	83	111	73	40	44	51	36	12	7	—	210	
	Total	516	1213	1747	1150	960	1102	1608	1198	856	915	891	815	210	13181	
Convention Area	Otter Trawlers	2199	8283	64569	30928	50382	54251	36844	32260	44553	29550	42216	12641	8235	—	416908
	Pair Trawlers	3	1188	4146	5164	5105	6759	4902	4840	4730	6771	965	—	—	44573	
	Dory Vessels	123	1370	4259	19207	24521	33941	29755	11291	3076	122	41	—	—	127686	
	Hook and Line	1542	686	494	572	4724	6429	4177	10389	4696	3379	1535	1543	27207	67373	
	Miscellaneous	780	2577	3148	4242	7639	29752	99477	10301	38030	18948	3803	2131	210	301038	
Total		4524	12857	73727	45145	87057	121712	179338	167545	103300	61724	48641	16356	35652	957578	

TABLE 3. HADDOCK LANDINGS BY MONTH, SUBDIVISION AND GEAR—1957

Landings in Metric Tons Round Fresh.

Subdivision	Gear	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Month not Known	Total
1B	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	20
1C	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	11	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	124
1D	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13	—	—	—	14
1F	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	—	—	—	7
1NK	Hook and Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Subarea 1	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	11	113	—	—	4	37	—	—	—	165
	Hook and Line	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total		—	—	—	—	11	113	1	—	4	37	—	—	—	166
3L	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	26	22	49	13	9	—	158	—	—	—	277
	Pair Trawlers	—	—	—	—	20	29	18	42	4	—	—	—	—	113
Total		—	—	—	26	42	78	31	51	4	158	—	—	—	390
3M	Pair Trawlers	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
3N	Otter Trawlers	82	73	6	8	110	177	4968	2114	1932	4635	5558	2452	—	22115
	Pair Trawlers	—	50	50	162	506	666	455	339	527	998	300	—	—	4053
Total		82	123	56	170	616	843	5423	2453	2459	5633	5858	2452	—	26168
3O	Otter Trawlers	3001	6635	5499	5827	5348	787	284	406	683	693	1952	560	—	31675
	Pair Trawlers	—	5	—	—	17	7	13	13	—	38	65	—	—	145
Total		3001	6640	5499	5827	5365	794	284	419	683	731	2017	560	—	31820
3P	Otter Trawlers	1420	104	821	797	828	11	7	28	15	8	198	17	—	4254
	Pair Trawlers	—	—	18	17	—	21	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	65
Dory Vessels		—	—	—	6	5	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Total		1420	104	839	814	834	37	19	37	15	8	198	17	—	4342
3P north	Miscellaneous	4	4	11	11	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	6	—	41
3P south	Otter Trawlers	932	54	253	69	187	50	2	11	1	15	5	—	—	1579
	Miscellaneous	6	5	7	50	6	13	18	2	4	4	1	5	—	117
Total		938	59	260	119	193	63	20	13	1	19	6	5	—	1696
3NK	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3623
Subarea 3	Otter Trawlers	5435	6866	6579	6727	6495	1074	5274	2568	2631	5509	7713	3029	3623	63523
	Pair Trawlers	—	55	68	179	549	723	473	403	531	1036	365	—	—	4382
Dory Vessels		—	—	—	6	5	12	—	—	—	6	3	11	—	23
Miscellaneous		10	9	18	61	7	13	18	2	—	—	—	—	—	158
Total		5445	6930	6665	6967	7057	1815	5777	2973	3162	6551	8081	3040	3623	68086
4R	Otter Trawlers	—	—	21	3	19	288	1	1	16	6	8	1	—	364
	Hook and Line	—	—	—	4	10	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Miscellaneous		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Total		—	—	21	3	23	398	1	1	16	8	8	1	—	380
4S	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
	Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Total		—	—	—	—	—	2	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	8
4T	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	13	544	234	204	322	150	122	87	—	1676
	Hook and Line	—	—	—	5	1	4	2	2	—	4	7	4	—	15
Miscellaneous		—	—	—	—	—	14	—	8	14	7	7	7	—	50
Total		—	—	—	5	14	548	236	206	330	168	136	98	—	1741
4V	Otter Trawlers	52	19	218	1376	776	937	515	320	187	414	42	148	—	5004
	Pair Trawlers	—	68	118	149	13	38	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	403
Dory Vessels		—	9	—	10	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
Hook and Line		—	—	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	10	28	72	—	118
Miscellaneous		138	22	—	12	4	177	279	53	38	64	87	115	—	989
Total		192	118	336	1547	808	1154	794	390	225	488	157	335	—	6544
4V north	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	3	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100
	Otter Trawlers	—	8	—	—	2	—	67	11	1	3	—	9	—	101
4V south	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4W	Otter Trawlers	720	2141	2489	3806	1104	2513	1447	2201	733	625	373	747	—	18899
	Pair Trawlers	—	275	263	226	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	132
Dory Vessels		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	764
Hook and Line		39	31	117	97	19	—	—	—	1	24	109	27	—	464
Miscellaneous		147	8	246	116	229	252	21	79	62	34	111	61	—	1366
Total		906	2455	3208	4284	1352	2765	1468	2280	796	683	593	835	—	21625

(Cont'd)

TABLE 3. (Cont'd) HADDOCK LANDINGS BY MONTH, SUBDIVISION AND GEAR—1957

Landings in Metric Tons Round Fresh.

Subdivision	Gear	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Month not Known	Total
4X	Otter Trawlers	225	707	1371	4578	935	621	350	470	771	588	461	189	—	11266
	Hook and Line	218	353	404	214	63	70	8	17	14	74	176	144	—	1755
	Miscellaneous	161	95	116	313	275	532	796	667	776	241	60	105	—	4137
	Total	604	1155	1891	5105	1273	1223	1154	1154	1561	903	697	438	—	17158
Subarea 4	Otter Trawlers	997	3875	4099	9763	2852	5001	2614	3208	2030	1786	1006	1181	—	37412
	Pair Trawlers	—	68	211	188	13	38	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	535
	Dory Vessels	—	281	263	236	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	794
	Hook and Line	259	384	521	311	86	72	8	17	15	114	320	247	—	2354
	Miscellaneous	440	125	362	446	513	976	1098	806	884	353	265	288	—	6562
	Total	1702	3736	5456	10946	3475	6087	3720	4048	2929	2253	1391	1716	—	47657
5Y	Otter Trawlers	177	368	961	686	379	261	626	752	439	390	423	314	—	5776
	Hook and Line	5	31	58	41	18	21	30	18	12	13	—	—	—	247
	Miscellaneous	—	3	26	48	18	—	16	18	9	5	—	—	—	143
	Total	182	402	1045	775	415	282	672	788	460	408	423	314	—	6166
5Z	Otter Trawlers	2576	4350	5466	2236	4961	4169	5232	5929	4691	3993	2293	2251	—	48147
	Hook and Line	15	44	17	16	9	30	73	69	74	36	19	10	—	412
	Miscellaneous	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	Total	2591	4394	5483	2253	4971	4199	5305	5998	4765	4029	2312	2261	—	48561
Subarea 5	Otter Trawlers	2753	4718	6427	2922	5340	4430	5858	6681	5130	4383	2716	2565	—	53923
	Hook and Line	20	75	75	57	27	51	103	87	86	49	19	10	—	659
	Miscellaneous	—	3	26	49	19	—	16	18	9	5	—	—	—	145
	Total	2773	4796	6528	3028	5386	4481	5977	6786	5225	4437	2735	2575	—	54727
Convention Area	Otter Trawlers	9185	14459	17105	19412	14698	10618	13746	12457	9795	11715	11435	6775	3623	155023
	Pair Trawlers	—	123	279	367	562	761	473	420	531	1036	365	—	—	4917
	Dory Vessels	—	284	263	236	17	5	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	817
	Hook and Line	279	459	596	368	113	123	112	104	101	163	339	257	—	3914
	Miscellaneous	456	137	406	556	539	989	1132	826	893	364	268	299	—	6865
	Total	9920	15462	18649	20939	15929	12496	15475	13807	11320	13278	12407	7331	3623	170636

TABLE 4. REDFISH LANDINGS BY MONTH, SUBDIVISION AND GEAR—1957

Subdivision	Gear	Landings in Metric Tons Round Fresh.												Month not Known	Total	
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.			
1B	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	—	8	—	—	—	50	
1C	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	—	7476	3048	—	—	—	—	—	—	10524	
	Miscellaneous	—	1	—	—	—	—	15	22	2	4	9	2	—	55	
	Total	—	1	—	—	—	7476	3063	22	2	4	9	2	—	10579	
1D	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	2846	305	—	—	929	484	98	—	—	4662	
1E	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	103	—	1422	2405	3139	447	—	—	—	7516	
1F	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	—	—	1412	2640	811	443	10	4	—	5320	
1NK	Hook and Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	
Subarea 1	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	2949	7781	5882	5087	4879	1382	108	4	—	28072	
	Hook and Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	22	2	4	9	2	—	10	
	Miscellaneous	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	
	Total	—	1	—	—	2949	7781	5897	5109	4881	1386	117	6	10	28137	
3L	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	23	30	6545	5413	5307	—	17328
3M	Otter Trawlers	2575	3986	2231	1608	23	886	5726	5348	9190	—	1	—	—	31574	
3N	Otter Trawlers	1	111	59	89	—	126	447	218	696	655	453	900	—	3755	
3O	Otter Trawlers	44	4	139	88	1530	18	3	36	111	32	181	161	—	2347	
3P	Otter Trawlers	4	—	—	4	15	1	144	14	84	53	36	7	—	362	
3P north	Otter Trawlers	—	19	—	15	—	—	45	4	14	—	9	1	—	107	
	Miscellaneous	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	5	
	Total	—	19	1	15	—	—	45	4	15	3	9	1	—	112	
3P south	Otter Trawlers	64	82	214	60	336	288	200	91	99	296	95	62	—	1887	
	Miscellaneous	—	1	5	2	3	1	1	3	2	1	4	3	—	26	
	Total	64	83	219	62	339	289	201	94	101	297	99	65	—	1913	
3NK	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	273	
Subarea 3	Otter Trawlers	2688	4202	2643	1864	1904	1329	6565	5734	10224	7581	6188	6438	273	57633	
	Miscellaneous	—	1	6	2	3	1	1	3	3	4	4	3	—	31	
	Total	2688	4203	2649	1866	1907	1330	6566	5737	10227	7585	6192	6441	273	57664	
4R	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	1	—	3986	4241	1251	2292	1945	1048	213	—	17977	
4S	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	—	366	2484	3998	2685	2289	807	736	—	13365	
4T	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	83	1024	922	430	281	56	117	76	—	2989	
4V	Otter Trawlers	3	3	—	26	80	105	118	—	8	—	3	—	—	346	
	Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	3	
	Total	3	3	—	26	80	105	118	1	—	10	—	3	—	349	
4V north	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	—	126	53	45	—	—	—	—	—	221	
4V south	Otter Trawlers	14	302	49	63	1322	372	1030	643	218	444	356	113	—	4926	
4W	Otter Trawlers	313	573	1464	2379	1204	50	302	732	1150	1065	876	998	—	11106	
4X	Otter Trawlers	41	67	328	243	740	404	281	29	554	622	209	375	—	3893	
Subarea 4	Otter Trawlers	371	945	1841	2712	3429	6433	9431	10128	7180	6429	3413	2514	—	54826	
	Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	3	
	Total	371	945	1841	2712	3429	6433	9431	10129	7180	6431	3413	2514	—	54829	
5Y	Otter Trawlers	297	1674	1531	1349	1573	1410	1373	1761	1757	960	545	241	—	14471	
5Z	Otter Trawlers	273	579	701	309	206	465	361	233	292	305	161	74	—	4019	
Subarea 5	Otter Trawlers	570	2253	2232	1718	1779	1875	1734	1994	2049	1265	706	315	—	18490	
	Convention Area	3629	7400	6716	6294	10061	17418	23612	22943	24332	16657	10415	9271	273	159021	
	Otter Trawlers	—	—	6	2	3	1	16	26	5	10	13	5	—	10	
	Hook and Line	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89	
	Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Total	3629	7402	6722	6296	10064	17419	23628	22969	24337	16667	10428	9276	283	159120	

TABLE 5. HALIBUT LANDINGS BY MONTH, SUBDIVISION AND GEAR—1967.

Subdivision	Gear	Landings in Metric Tons Round Fresh.												Month not Known	Total
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.		
1B	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	6
1C	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	—	30	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
1D	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	4	7	1	—	—	29
1E	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	3	3	1	—	—	—	11
1F	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	34	39	10	8	—	95
1NK	Hook and Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1042	1042
Subarea 1	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	18	30	40	7	41	51	11	8	—	206
	Hook and Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1042	1042
Total		—	—	—	—	18	30	40	7	41	51	11	8	1042	1248
2J	Hook and Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	14
Subarea 2	Hook and Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	14
	Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
3L	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	20	13	13	49
3M	Otter Trawlers	4	28	36	14	—	4	32	21	31	—	—	—	—	170
3N	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	1	2	—	12	—	—	—	2	4	—	9
Total		—	—	—	1	2	—	12	—	—	—	2	4	—	21
3O	Otter Trawlers	10	23	55	116	116	—	29	—	2	5	25	13	—	304
	Hook and Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	18	10	—	—	—	—	29
Total		10	23	55	116	116	—	29	1	20	15	25	13	—	423
3P	Otter Trawlers	40	1	25	25	59	1	—	—	2	2	2	2	—	159
	Dory Vessels	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Total		47	85	201	120	80	85	71	33	70	171	95	50	—	1109
Total		87	86	226	145	140	86	72	33	72	174	97	52	—	1270
3P north	Miscellaneous	1	—	19	44	14	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79
3P south	Otter Trawlers	9	6	118	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	143
Total		—	—	2	6	11	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
3NK	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	22
Subarea 3	Otter Trawlers	63	58	234	156	190	5	61	21	35	27	42	32	22	946
	Dory Vessels	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Total		47	55	201	120	80	85	83	34	88	182	95	50	—	1150
Total		1	—	24	50	23	8	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	108
Total		111	143	456	326	296	98	146	55	123	211	137	82	22	2206
4R	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	1	—	1	4	—	—	20
	Hook and Line	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	4	26	4	—	—	37
Total		—	—	—	—	—	9	7	1	4	29	8	—	—	58
4S	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	1	2	1	—	—	9
Total		—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	10	7	4	—	—	30
Total		—	—	—	—	—	3	10	11	9	5	1	—	—	39
4T	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	3
Total		—	—	—	3	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Total		—	—	—	1	6	14	11	28	5	—	—	—	—	64
Total		—	—	—	3	12	16	11	29	5	—	1	—	—	77
4V	Otter Trawlers	3	—	—	47	13	5	1	—	3	5	—	2	—	79
	Dory Vessels	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Total		—	—	12	63	101	43	27	9	28	9	5	—	—	297
Total		3	—	12	114	115	48	28	9	31	14	5	2	—	381
4V south	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
4W	Otter Trawlers	8	30	35	36	16	14	8	8	9	3	5	5	—	177
	Dory Vessels	—	8	17	11	—	55	117	67	75	32	15	1	3	36
Total		—	—	25	125	126	15	7	29	1	1	1	1	—	642
Total		8	43	77	172	186	84	132	104	85	36	21	8	—	956

(Cont'd)

TABLE 5. (Cont'd) HALIBUT LANDINGS BY MONTH, SUBDIVISION AND GEAR--1987.

Landings in Metric Tons Round Fresh.

Subdivision	Gear	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Month not Known	Total
4X	Otter Trawlers	—	—	3	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
	Hook and Line	1	13	44	71	58	85	127	127	74	75	38	1	—	714
	Miscellaneous	2	3	12	98	34	55	87	15	133	78	1	1	—	519
	Total	3	16	59	181	93	140	214	142	207	153	39	2	—	1249
Subarea 4	Otter Trawlers	11	30	38	95	33	27	19	11	14	11	11	7	—	307
	Dory Vessels	—	8	17	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
	Hook and Line	1	18	81	262	291	184	271	203	177	117	58	1	—	1664
	Miscellaneous	2	3	12	98	84	89	112	82	150	109	6	4	—	751
	Total	14	59	148	470	409	300	402	296	341	237	75	12	—	2763
5Y	Otter Trawlers	—	—	1	2	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	8
	Hook and Line	—	—	1	3	8	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
	Total	—	—	2	5	10	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	23
5Z	Otter Trawlers	—	4	6	5	10	13	5	1	1	2	2	—	—	49
	Hook and Line	—	—	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	8
	Total	—	4	9	8	11	13	5	1	1	2	3	—	—	57
Subarea 5	Otter Trawlers	—	—	4	7	7	12	14	5	2	2	2	—	—	57
	Hook and Line	—	—	4	6	9	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	23
	Total	—	4	11	13	21	16	6	2	2	2	3	—	—	80
Convention Area	Otter Trawlers	74	92	279	258	253	76	125	41	92	91	66	47	22	1516
	Dory Vessels	—	8	17	15	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
	Hook and Line	48	103	286	388	380	271	355	251	265	299	154	51	1042	3893
	Miscellaneous	3	3	33	148	109	97	113	82	150	111	6	4	—	859
	Total	125	206	615	809	744	444	594	374	507	501	226	102	1064	6311

TABLE 6. FLOUNDER LANDINGS BY MONTH, SUBDIVISION AND GEAR - 1957.

Landings in Metric Tons Round Fresh.

Subdivision	Gear	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Month not Known	Total
1A	Miscellaneous	37	129	167	335	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	703
1B	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
1E	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Subarea 1	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Miscellaneous	37	129	167	335	35	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
3K	Total	37	129	167	335	35	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	705
	Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	463	465
3L	Otter Trawlers	—	—	35	18	258	2060	1	2593	2484	688	303	157	124	8720
	Miscellaneous	—	—	2	7	—	1	17	29	25	16	2	2	93	192
3M	Total	—	—	35	20	265	2061	2610	2513	713	319	159	124	93	8912
	Otter Trawlers	13	140	199	24	—	1	16	28	84	—	—	—	—	505
3N	Otter Trawlers	14	1	—	1	43	5	6	37	768	1395	646	977	—	3893
3O	Otter Trawlers	377	466	298	550	1903	123	237	153	322	1322	883	806	—	7440
3P	Otter Trawlers	180	360	1367	152	641	60	57	56	2	23	35	51	—	2984
	Dory Vessels	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	3
3P	Hook and Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
	Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	34
3P north	Total	180	360	1367	152	641	61	58	56	2	25	36	51	34	3023
	Miscellaneous	—	—	—	1	14	1	5	1	3	2	—	—	—	27
3P south	Otter Trawlers	21	476	421	10	54	2	—	2	5	2	10	2	—	1005
	Miscellaneous	—	—	16	11	10	25	19	4	5	7	1	—	—	98
3NK	Total	21	476	437	21	64	27	19	6	10	9	11	2	—	1103
	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	953	953
Subarea 3	Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	956	956
Otter Trawlers	605	1443	2320	755	2899	2251	2909	2760	1869	3045	1731	1960	953	25500	
	Dory Vessels	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Otter Trawlers	Hook and Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
	Miscellaneous	—	—	16	14	31	27	41	35	34	25	3	—	593	819
4R	Total	605	1443	2336	769	2930	2279	2951	2795	1903	3072	1735	1960	1546	26324
	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	9	162	8	35	51	75	72	16	—	428
4R	Dory Vessels	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1
	Hook and Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	5
4R	Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	148	243	139	72	49	97	35	—	—	783
	Total	—	—	—	—	157	406	147	107	100	175	109	16	—	1217
4S	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	8	4	2	7	19	—	47
	Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2
4T	Total	—	—	—	—	4	3	8	5	3	7	19	—	49	
	Otter Trawlers	174	—	—	—	373	1755	1157	772	854	1024	1220	350	—	7679
4T	Hook and Line	—	—	—	1	3	5	10	11	6	4	2	9	—	42
	Miscellaneous	1	—	—	—	74	170	108	237	158	179	28	9	—	964
4V	Total	175	—	—	—	448	1928	1270	1019	1023	1209	1252	361	—	8685
	Otter Trawlers	68	10	—	171	891	443	207	164	166	503	54	54	—	2731
4V	Dory Vessels	—	—	—	2	16	365	186	61	118	342	24	53	—	2261
	Hook and Line	—	—	—	10	17	7	2	11	28	20	1	—	18	
4V	Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	61	14	101	37	133	10	—	—	96	
	Total	68	10	—	171	891	443	207	164	166	503	54	54	—	356
4V north	Otter Trawlers	—	—	—	—	96	177	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	277
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	77
4V south	Otter Trawlers	—	38	—	12	12	—	7	2	—	5	—	1	—	77
	Total	—	38	—	12	12	—	7	2	—	5	—	1	—	77
4W	Otter Trawlers	460	568	153	183	185	176	175	127	131	64	55	210	—	2490
	Dory Vessels	—	—	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	2	6	1	—	1
4W	Hook and Line	—	—	6	7	3	26	14	2	—	—	—	—	13	
	Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	38	
4X	Total	460	568	153	190	194	180	202	141	133	66	64	211	—	2562
	Otter Trawlers	15	17	21	110	78	64	83	133	57	131	19	14	—	742
4X	Hook and Line	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	Total	15	18	21	110	78	64	83	133	57	131	19	14	—	743
Subarea 4	Otter Trawlers	717	633	174	473	1618	2703	1619	1138	1215	1643	1400	667	—	14001
	Dory Vessels	—	—	3	16	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	
Subarea 4	Hook and Line	—	1	—	—	13	21	13	12	22	39	32	4	—	157
	Miscellaneous	1	—	—	6	229	477	287	424	247	410	73	9	—	2163
Subarea 4	Total	718	634	174	483	1876	3202	1919	1574	1484	2092	1505	680	—	16341

(Cont'd)

TABLE 6. (Cont'd) FLOUNDER LANDINGS BY MONTH, SUBDIVISION AND GEAR—1957.

Subdivision	Gear	Landings in Metric Tons Round Fresh.												Month not Known	Total
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.		
SY	Otter Trawlers	185	255	381	473	523	249	248	340	276	164	285	257	—	3636
	Miscellaneous	—	—	1	2	3	3	3	3	2	—	—	3	—	17
SZ	Total	185	255	381	474	525	252	251	343	278	164	285	260	—	3653
	Otter Trawlers	1010	1122	1244	1043	1638	1779	1919	1642	1884	2166	2163	1603	—	19213
SNK	Miscellaneous	—	2	—	9	16	13	10	3	5	4	7	3	—	72
	Total	1010	1124	1244	1052	1654	1792	1929	1645	1889	2170	2170	1606	—	19285
Subarea S	Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	273	273
	Otter Trawlers	1195	1377	1625	1516	2161	2028	2167	1982	2160	2330	2448	1860	—	22849
Convention Area	Miscellaneous	—	2	—	10	18	16	13	6	7	4	7	6	273	362
	Total	1195	1379	1625	1526	2179	2044	2180	1988	2167	2334	2455	1866	273	23211
Convention Area	Otter Trawlers	2517	3453	4319	2745	6678	6982	6696	5880	5244	7019	5579	4487	953	62352
	Dory Vessels	—	—	—	3	16	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	23
Convention Area	Hook and Line	—	1	—	—	13	21	13	12	22	41	32	4	—	159
	Miscellaneous	38	131	183	365	313	520	341	465	288	439	83	15	866	4047
Total		2555	3585	4302	3113	7020	7525	7051	6357	5554	7499	5695	4506	1819	66581

TABLE 7. LANDINGS BY SPECIES AND SUBAREA -1957

Species	1	2	3	Subarea 4	Landings in Metric Tons Round Fresh.		
					5	Not Known	Total
Cod	269,035	32,146	448,815	187,777	13,181	6,624	957,578
Haddock	166	—	68,086	47,657	54,727	—	170,636
Redfish	28,137	—	57,664	54,829	18,190	—	159,120
Halibut	1,248	14	2,206	2,763	80	—	6,311
Flounders							
Greenland Haddock	703	—	593	—	—	—	1,206
American Plaice	2	—	17,908	7,763	2,057	—	27,730
Witch	—	—	7,695	5,992	1,335	—	15,022
Yellowtail	—	—	77	1,085	10,033	—	11,195
Winter Flounder	—	—	—	570	5,526	—	6,096
Lemon Flounder	—	—	—	4	891	—	895
Fluke	—	—	—	—	3,363	—	3,363
Species Not Known	—	—	51	927	0	—	984
Total Flounder	705	—	26,324	16,341	24,211	—	66,851
Other Groundfish							
Sharks	15	—	—	—	45	—	60
Dogfish	59	—	103	69	578	—	637
Skates and Rays	—	—	—	—	21	—	193
Sea Bass	—	—	—	—	286	—	286
Scup	—	—	—	—	3,540	—	3,540
Cunner	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Tautog	—	—	—	—	57	—	57
Swellfish	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
Sea Robin	—	—	—	—	116	—	116
Tilefish	—	—	—	—	108	—	108
Sand Eel	—	—	—	—	242	—	242
Striped Wolffish	4,293	—	353	2,780	—	—	7,668
Eelpout	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
Tomcod	—	—	—	355	—	—	355
Poilock	98	—	3,822	21,965	7,703	—	33,588
Ling	6	—	—	—	—	—	6
Silver Hake	—	—	191	1	57,023	—	57,215
White Hake	—	—	864	11,342	2,469	—	14,675
Red Hake	—	—	—	—	1,152	—	1,152
Cusk	18	—	10	1,240	707	—	1,975
Anglerfish	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Species Not Known (Industrial)	—	—	—	—	85,822	—	85,822
Species Not Known	293	—	2,739	2,324	5,165	—	10,521
Total Other Groundfish	4,782	—	8,082	40,076	165,127	—	218,067
Pelagic Fish							
Herring	—	—	7,641	91,356	73,053	—	172,050
Anchovy	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
Menhaden	—	—	—	—	19,096	—	19,096
Mackerel	—	—	130	8,370	965	—	9,465
Tuna	—	—	—	54	354	—	408
Bonito	—	—	120	2,145	—	—	3,280
Swordfish	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
Bluefish	—	—	—	—	42	—	42
Butterfish	—	—	—	—	2,358	—	2,358
Species Not Known	—	—	—	81	—	—	81
Total Pelagic Fish	—	—	7,891	102,006	96,889	—	206,786
Other Fish							
Sturgeon	—	—	—	36	3	—	39
Eel	—	—	—	148	29	—	177
Conger	—	—	—	—	12	—	12
Alewife	—	—	—	5,258	10,514	—	15,772
Shad	—	—	—	577	1,158	—	1,735
Salmon	—	—	512	525	—	—	1,333
Trout	—	—	6	1,283	95	—	11
Smelt	—	—	7,420	278	—	—	1,384
Capelin	—	—	—	15	35	—	7,698
Striped Bass	—	—	—	—	20	—	50
Squeteagues	—	—	—	—	20	—	20
Total Other Fish	—	296	7,938	8,131	11,866	—	28,231
Shellfish							
Squid	—	—	2,605	315	2,011	—	4,931
Hard Clam	—	—	—	486	21,954	—	22,440
Razor Clam	—	—	—	—	326	—	326
Soft Clam	—	—	—	2,331	5,329	—	7,660
Surf Clam	—	—	—	323	13	—	336
Mussel	—	—	—	—	1,445	—	1,444
Oyster	—	—	—	1,549	1,582	—	3,131
Scallop	—	—	182	7,111	78,009	—	85,302
Bay Scallop	—	—	—	—	4,774	—	4,774
Conch	—	—	—	—	532	—	532
Pertwinkle	—	—	—	—	36	—	36
Lobster	—	—	930	19,247	13,179	—	33,356
Crabs	—	—	—	—	578	—	578
Worms	—	—	—	—	253	—	253
Sea Urchins	—	—	—	—	46	—	46
Seaweed	—	—	—	—	643	—	643
Species Not Known	—	—	—	63	—	—	63
Total Shellfish	—	—	3,718	31,425	130,708	—	165,851
Total All Species	304,073	32,456	630,724	491,005	514,279	6,624	1,979,161

TABLE 8
BASIC STATISTICS OF FISHING EFFORTS AND LANDINGS FROM THE CONVENTION AREA—1957
BY SUBDIVISION, MONTHS, GEARS AND COUNTRIES

Vessel Class		Class	Country	Days on Ground	Days Fished	Dory Hours Hooks (1000) or Hours Fished	LANDINGS IN METRIC TONS, ROUND FRESH					
Month	Type						Cod	Had-dock	Red-fish	Halibut	Flound-er	Other Fish
SUBDIVISION 1A												
Jan	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	37	— 37
Feb	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	129	— 129
Mar	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	167	— 167
Apr	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	335	— 335
May	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	35	— 35
Jul	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	53	—	—	—	—	— 53
Aug	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	113	—	—	—	—	— 113
Sep	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	108	—	—	—	—	— 108
Oct	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	3	—	—	—	—	— 3
SUBDIVISION 1B												
May	Otter Trawler (Salt)	501-900	Norway	...	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	— 1
	"	901-1800	France	...	...	...	12	—	—	—	—	— 12
	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	35	—	—	—	—	— 35
	Total						48	—	—	—	—	— 48
Jun	Otter Trawler (Salt)	501-900	Norway	...	22	276	381	—	—	—	—	— 381
"	"	901-1800	France	...	...	16	369	—	—	—	—	— 369
Dory Vessel Motor no Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	2	...	...	9	14	—	—	—	—	— 14
"	" Motor & Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	1	...	...	32	—	—	—	—	— 32
Long Liner (Cod)	501-900	Portugal	35	...	...	232	872	—	—	—	—	— 872
"	" Motor & Refrig.	901-1800	Portugal	27	...	182	960	—	—	—	—	— 960
Hand Liner (Cod)	50-374	Norway	...	1	...	10	—	—	—	—	—	— 10
Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	361	—	—	—	—	—	— 361
	Total						2990	—	—	—	—	— 2990
Jul	Otter Trawler (Salt)	501-900	Norway	...	2	29	19	—	—	—	—	— 19
"	"	901-1800	France	...	4	36	135	—	—	—	—	— 135
Dory Vessel Motor no Refrig.	501-900	Spain	...	...	...	44	—	—	—	—	—	— 44
"	" Motor & Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	226	...	1354	3521	—	—	—	—	— 3521
Long Liner (Cod & Halibut)	501-900	Portugal	367	...	...	2206	7277	—	—	—	—	— 7277
Long Liner (Cod & Halibut)	901-1800	Portugal	363	...	...	2168	9511	—	—	—	—	— 9511
Hand Liner (Cod)	50-374	Norway	...	3	...	54	36	—	—	—	—	— 36
Hand Liner (Cod)	50-374	Norway	...	14	...	125	—	—	—	—	—	— 125
Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	988	—	—	—	—	108	— 1096
	Total						21656	—	—	—	—	— 21764
Aug	Otter Trawler (Salt)	501-900	Germany	...	125	...	2161	—	42	2	—	— 139
"	"	901-1800	France	...	...	...	1031	—	—	—	—	— 1031
Dory Vessel Motor no Refrig.	501-900	Spain	...	21	259	438	—	—	—	—	—	— 438
"	" Motor & Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	185	...	1071	3808	—	—	—	—	— 3808
Long Liner (Cod & Halibut)	501-900	Portugal	293	...	...	1767	6109	—	—	—	—	— 6109
Long Liner (Cod & Halibut)	901-1800	Portugal	259	...	...	1390	6450	—	—	—	—	— 6150
Hand Liner (Cod)	50-374	Norway	...	6	...	26	12	—	—	—	—	— 12
Hand Liner (Cod)	50-374	Norway	...	17	...	213	—	—	—	—	70	— 213
Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	2774	—	—	—	—	—	— 70
	Total						22999	—	42	2	—	— 23252
Sep	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France	...	...	809	3693	—	—	—	—	— 3693
"	"	Portugal	56	...	...	1017	—	—	—	—	—	— 1017
Dory Vessel Motor no Refrig.	501-900	Spain	...	194	2879	2942	—	—	—	—	—	— 2942
"	" Motor & Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	2	...	8	15	—	—	—	—	— 15
Long Liner (Cod & Halibut)	501-900	Portugal	2	...	...	38	—	—	—	—	—	— 38
Long Liner (Cod & Halibut)	901-1800	Portugal	10	...	...	61	344	—	—	—	—	— 344
Small Boat	50-374	Norway	...	25	368	443	—	—	—	—	40	— 443
	Total						9971	—	—	—	—	— 40
Oct	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France	...	...	...	4374	—	—	—	—	— 4374
"	"	Portugal	49	...	...	473	646	—	—	—	—	— 646
"	" (Motor)	over 1800	Spain	...	92	1046	881	—	—	—	—	— 881
Small Boat	0-25	U.K.	...	...	...	321	638	20	8	4	1	— 671
	Total						6928	20	8	4	1	— 65
Nov	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	96	—	—	—	—	— 96
Dec	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	24	—	—	—	—	— 24

TABLE 8 (Cont'd): BASIC STATISTICS OF FISHING EFFORTS AND LANDINGS FROM THE CONVENTION AREA—1957
BY SUBDIVISION, MONTHS, GEARS AND COUNTRIES

Vessel Class		Month	Type	Class	Country	Days on Ground	Days Fished	Dory Hours Hooks (1000) or Hours Fished	LANDINGS IN METRIC TONS, ROUND FRESH					
Cod	Had. dock	Red-fish	Hali-but	Flound-er	Other Fish	Total								
SUBDIVISION 1C														
Jan	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	77	77
Feb	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	...	8	—	1	—	—	490	508
Mar	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	...	4	—	—	—	—	831	835
Apr	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	...	3	—	—	—	—	253	256
May	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France	...	...	...	...	590	—	—	—	—	590	
" "	"	Portugal	34	...	...	392	914	—	—	—	—	—	914	
" "	Spain	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	53	593	706	11	—	—	—	—	717	
	Total							107	—	—	—	—	126	233
Jun	Otter Trawler (Salt)	501-900	Norway	...	8	65	49	—	—	—	—	—	49	
" "	901-1800	France	...	...	...	1703	2528	—	—	—	—	—	2528	
" "	Portugal	190	...	...	...	4574	—	—	—	—	—	—	4574	
" "	(Mixed)	501-900	Iceland	...	347	2999	8247	112	—	—	—	—	8259	
" "	(Redfish)	501-900	Spain	...	60	—	1790	—	—	—	—	—	1790	
Dory Vessel Motor no Refrig.	501-900	Germany	...	243	—	763	1	7476	30	—	—	—	99	8169
" " Motor & Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	12	...	67	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	309	
" " Motor & Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	31	...	193	833	—	—	—	—	—	—	833	
Long Liner (Cod & Halibut)	901-1800	Portugal	39	...	346	1454	—	—	—	—	—	—	1454	
Small Boat	50-374	Norway	...	8	106	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	
	Total						439	—	—	—	—	—	307	746
Jul	Otter Trawler (Redfish)	501-900	U.K.	...	121	70	—	3048	35	—	—	—	51	3204
Dory Vessel Motor no Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	34	...	135	1189	—	—	—	—	—	—	1189	
" " Motor & Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	4	...	14	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	
Small Boat	0-25	Portugal	9	...	49	268	—	—	—	—	—	—	268	
	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	...	891	—	15	—	—	—	—	301	1207
	Total						2475	—	3063	35	—	—	352	5925
Aug	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France	...	...	...	291	—	—	—	—	—	291	
" "	Spain	...	3	...	29	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	
Dory Vessel Motor no Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	65	...	314	1364	—	—	—	—	—	—	1364	
" " Motor & Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	31	...	159	671	—	—	—	—	—	—	671	
" " Motor & Refrig.	901-1800	Portugal	110	...	646	3670	—	—	—	—	—	—	3670	
Long Liner (Cod & Halibut)	50-374	Norway	...	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	994	—	22	—	—	—	—	229	1245
	Total						7024	—	22	—	—	—	229	7275
Sep	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France	...	...	...	721	—	—	—	—	—	721	
" "	Portugal	2	...	...	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	
Dory Vessel Motor no Refrig.	501-900	Spain	1	...	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
" " Motor & Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	9	...	36	208	—	—	—	—	—	—	208	
" " Motor & Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	5	...	25	353	—	—	—	—	—	—	353	
" " Motor & Refrig.	901-1800	Portugal	2	...	13	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	94	
Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	518	—	2	—	—	—	—	56	576
	Total						1900	—	2	—	—	—	56	1958
Oct	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France	...	...	...	733	—	—	—	—	—	733	
" "	Portugal	3	...	...	13	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	
Small Boat	0-25	Spain	4	...	38	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	
	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	...	227	—	4	—	—	—	—	24	255
	Total						995	—	4	—	—	—	24	1023
Nov	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France	...	...	...	74	—	—	—	—	—	74	
Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	63	—	9	—	—	—	—	30	300
	Total						87	—	9	—	—	—	236	332
Dec	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	28	—	2	—	—	—	293	323

TABLE 8 (Cont'd)

BASIC STATISTICS OF FISHING EFFORTS AND LANDINGS FROM THE CONVENTION AREA—1957
BY SUBDIVISION, MONTHS, GEARS AND COUNTRIES

Vessel Class				Days on Ground	Days Fished	Dory Hours Hooks (1000) or Hours Fished	LANDINGS IN METRIC TONS, ROUND FRESH						
Month	Type	Class	Country				Cod	Had- dock	Red- fish	Hali- but	Flound- er	Other Fish	
SUBDIVISION 1D													
Feb	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	334	—	—	—	—	334
Mar	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	460	—	—	—	—	460
Apr	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	Portugal	3	...	17	20	—	—	—	—	20	
	" " Small Boat	0-25"	Spain Denmark (G)	...	1	5	10	—	—	—	—	10	
	Total						350	—	—	—	—	350	
May	Otter Trawler (Salt)	501-900	Norway	...	27	326	328	—	—	—	—	328	
" "		901-1800	France	...	...	2219	2493	—	—	—	—	2493
" "		" Portugal	207	...	...	5188	—	—	—	—	—	5188
" "	(Mixed)	501-900	Spain	...	169	1324	2069	—	—	—	—	2069	
" "	(Steam)	501-900	U.K.	...	44	...	1395	—	—	—	—	1395	
" "	(Redfish)	501-900	Germany	...	95	110	165	—	—	—	2	167	
Long Liner (Cod & Halibut)	50-374	Norway	...	65	929	244	2846	17	—	—	67	3174	
Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	589	—	—	—	—	—	589
	Total						1420	—	—	—	—	1420	
	Total						13891	—	2846	17	—	69	16823
Jun	Otter Trawler (Salt)	501-900	Germany	...	342	...	5900	—	—	—	—	25	5934
" "		901-1800	Norway	...	9	71	54	—	—	—	—	54	
" "		" France	...	...	...	924	—	—	—	—	—	924
" "		Portugal	164	...	...	2948	—	—	—	—	—	2948
" "	(Mixed)	501-900	Iceland	...	112	973	1169	—	—	—	—	1169	
" "		" Spain	...	76	...	3210	305	—	—	—	1	3516	
Dory Vessel Motor no Refrig	151-500	Portugal	38	...	231	558	—	—	—	—	—	558	
" "	501-900	Portugal	60	...	431	1173	—	—	—	—	—	1173	
" "	Motor & Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	103	...	745	2436	—	—	—	—	2436	
" "		901-1800	Portugal	193	...	1225	6350	—	—	—	—	6350	
Long Liner (Cod & Halibut)	50-374	Norway	...	118	1651	1198	—	—	—	—	—	1198	
Hand Liner (Cod)	50-374	Norway	...	1	...	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	
Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	741	—	—	—	—	32	773
	Total						26678	—	305	—	—	58	27041
Jul	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France	6	60	—	—	—	—	—	60
Dory Vessel Motor no Refrig.	151-500	Spain	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
" "	501-900	Portugal	93	521	1220	—	—	—	—	—	1220
" "	Motor & Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	28	...	125	427	—	—	—	—	—	427
" "		901-1800	Portugal	11	...	50	186	—	—	—	—	—	186
Long Liner (Cod & Halibut)	50-374	Norway	154	...	900	4120	—	—	—	—	—	4120	
Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	12	...	181	57	—	—	—	—	57	—	
	Total						565	—	—	—	50	613	
	Total						6637	—	—	—	—	50	6687
Aug	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France	...	17	212	246	—	—	—	—	—	246
Dory Vessel Motor no Refrig.	151-500	Spain	87	...	537	405	—	—	—	—	—	405	
" "	501-900	Portugal	55	...	307	1074	—	—	—	—	—	1074	
" "	Motor & Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	33	...	80	975	—	—	—	—	—	975
" "		901-1800	Portugal	89	...	479	559	—	—	—	—	—	559
Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	1988	—	—	—	—	170	1988
	Total						321	—	—	—	—	591	
	Total						5568	—	—	—	—	270	5838
Sept	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France	1663	—	—	—	—	—	1663
" "	(Mixed)	501-900	Portugal	35	...	508	1192	—	—	—	—	—	1192
" "	(Redfish)	501-900	Iceland	...	64	...	1547	278	1	651	3	—	1826
Dory Vessel Motor no Refrig.	151-500	Germany	...	34	...	134	71	—	—	—	—	—	821
" "	501-900	Portugal	4	...	30	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
" "	Motor & Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	72	...	417	1830	—	—	—	—	—	1830
" "		901-1800	Portugal	26	...	161	547	—	—	—	—	—	547
Long Liner (Cod & Halibut)	50-374	Norway	31	...	206	1299	—	—	—	—	—	1299	
Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	3	...	34	28	—	—	—	—	—	28	
	Total						524	—	—	—	19	543	
	Total						8835	1	929	4	—	51	9820
Oct	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France	2403	—	—	—	—	—	2403
" "	"	Portugal	56	...	436	528	—	—	—	—	—	528	
" "	(Mixed)	501-900	Iceland	42	...	373	298	—	—	—	—	—	298
" "	(Steam)	501-900	U.K.	42	460	13	40	3	2	63	579
" "	(Redfish)	501-900	Germany	24	...	100	127	—	—	2	—	9	138
Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	195	67	444	2	—	—	16	529
	Total						4078	13	484	7	—	88	4670
Nov	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France	126	—	—	—	—	—	126
" "	(Redfish)	501-900	Germany	6	29	—	98	1	—	2	130
Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	128	—	98	1	—	—	—	128
	Total						283	—	98	1	—	2	384
Dec	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	249	—	—	—	—	—	249

TABLE 8 (Cont'd)

BASIC STATISTICS OF FISHING EFFORTS AND LANDINGS FROM THE CONVENTION AREA -1967
BY SUBDIVISION, MONTHS, GEARS AND COUNTRIES

Vessel Class				Days on Ground	Days Fished	Dory Hours Hooks (1000) or Hours Fished	LANDINGS IN METRIC TONS, ROUND FRESH					
Month	Type	Class	Country				Cod	Had- dock	Red- fish	Halibut	Flound- er	Other Fish
SUBDIVISION 1E												
Apr	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	Portugal	3	1	27	29	—	—	—	—	29
	Small Boat	0-25	Spain Denmark (G)	...	...	4	5	—	—	—	—	5
	Total						16	—	—	—	—	16
May	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France				3970	—	—	—	—	3970
"	"	"	Portugal	340		3570	11930	—	—	—	—	11930
"	"	(Mixed)	Spain		178	1594	3783	—	—	—	—	3783
"	"	(Steam)	Iceland		28	170	1088	—	99	—	—	1194
	Long Liner (Cod & Halibut)	501-900	U.K.				637	—	4	1	—	649
	Small Boat	50-374	Norway	...	118	1608	1289	—	—	—	—	1289
		0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	352	—	—	—	—	352
	Total						23058	—	103	1	—	23176
Jun	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France				470	—	—	—	—	470
"	"	"	Portugal	94		738	1242	—	—	—	—	3242
	Dory Vessel Motor & Refrig.	901-1800	Spain		12	73	95	—	—	—	—	95
	Long Liner (Cod & Halibut)	50-374	Portugal	17		128	482	—	—	—	—	482
	Small Boat	0-25	Norway	...	48	693	604	—	—	—	—	604
			Denmark (G)	...	...	...	742	—	—	—	—	742
	Total						5635	—	—	—	—	5635
Jul	Otter Trawler (Mixed)	501-900	Iceland				38	—	1415	3	—	1469
"	" (Motor)	over 1800	U.K.	36		461	1217	—	7	—	1	1227
	Long Liner (Cod & Halibut)	50-374	Norway	13	57	14	—	—	—	—	—	14
	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	1340	—	—	—	—	—	1340
	Total						2609	—	1422	3	1	4050
Aug	Otter Trawler (Mixed)	501-900	Iceland				20	—	2405	3	—	2480
	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	87		911	—	—	—	—	43	911
	Total						940	—	2405	3	—	3391
Sep	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	Portugal	3		10	5	—	—	—	—	5
"	" (Mixed)	501-900	Iceland	85		62	3139	—	3	—	—	3219
	Long Liner (Cod & Halibut)	50-374	Norway	19	69	24	—	—	—	—	—	24
	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	683	—	—	—	—	—	683
	Total						774	—	3139	3	—	3931
Oct	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France				6	—	—	—	—	6
"	" (Mixed)	501-900	Iceland	19	49	—	447	—	1	—	—	510
	Long Liner (Cod & Halibut)	50-374	Norway	9	30	16	—	—	—	—	—	16
	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	197	—	—	—	—	—	197
	Total						268	—	447	1	—	729
Nov	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	95	—	—	—	—	95
Dec	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	44	—	—	—	—	44
SUBDIVISION 1F												
Feb	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	27	—	—	—	—	27
Mar	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France				141	—	—	—	—	141
	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	24	—	—	—	—	24
	Total						165	—	—	—	—	165
Apr	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France	1	1	1	137	—	—	—	—	137
"	Small Boat	0-25	Portugal Denmark (G)	...	...	...	3	—	—	—	—	3
				...	...	...	45	—	—	—	—	45
	Total						185	—	—	—	—	185
May	Otter Trawler (Salt)	501-900	Norway	27	281	512	—	—	—	—	—	512
"	"	901-1800	France	...	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
"	"	"	Portugal	16	134	261	—	—	—	—	—	261
	Long Liner (Cod & Halibut)	50-374	Spain	20	146	774	—	—	—	—	—	774
	Hand Liner (Cod)	50-374	Norway	25	352	258	—	—	—	—	—	258
	Small Boat	0-25	Norway	9	...	87	—	—	—	—	—	87
			Denmark (G)	...	...	302	—	—	—	—	—	302
	Total						2248	—	—	—	—	2248

TABLE 8 (Cont'd) BASIC STATISTICS OF FISHING EFFORTS AND LANDINGS FROM THE CONVENTION AREA—1957
BY SUBDIVISION, MONTHS, GEARS AND COUNTRIES

Vessel Class				Days on Ground	Days Fished	Dory Hours Hooks (1000) or Hours Flashed	LANDINGS IN METRIC TONS, ROUND FRESH						
Month	Type	Class	Country				Cod	Had- dock	Red- fish	Hali- but	Flound- er	Other Fish	
SUBDIVISION 1F (Cont'd)													
Jun	Otter Trawler (Salt)	501-900	Norway	...	16	121	324	—	—	—	—	324	
" "	901-1800	Portugal	97	...	1072	4521	—	—	—	—	—	4521	
" "	Small Boat	0-25	Spain	...	37	303	789	—	—	—	—	789	
			Denmark (G)	...	...	...	636	—	—	—	—	636
	Total						6270	—	—	—	—	6270	
Jul	Otter Trawler (Mixed)	501-900	Iceland	...	38	...	10	1412	2	—	2	1426	
	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	1395	—	—	—	—	1398
	Total						1408	—	1412	2	—	2824	
Aug	Otter Trawler (Mixed)	501-900	Germany	...	8	...	120	—	98	1	—	228	
" "	(Steam)	501-900	Iceland	...	77	...	23	—	2539	1	—	2578	
" "	Long Liner (Cod & Halibut)	50-374	U.K.	...	...	54	248	—	3	—	—	253
	Small Boat	0-25	Norway	...	4	45	27	—	—	—	—	27	
			Denmark (G)	...	...	...	1051	—	—	—	—	1051
	Total						1469	—	2640	2	—	4137	
Sep	Otter Trawler (Salt)	501-900	Germany	...	...	...	193	—	54	1	—	220
" "	(Mixed)	901-1800	Portugal	4	...	27	29	—	—	—	—	29	
" "	501-900	Germany	...	11	...	104	—	75	1	—	5	185	
" "	(Steam)	501-900	Iceland	...	30	...	12	—	661	2	—	705	
" "	(Motor)	501-900	U.K.	...	...	1240	1271	3	21	27	—	1358
	Long Liner (Cod & Halibut)	50-374	U.K.	...	...	150	166	—	3	—	5	174
	Small Boat	0-25	Norway	...	24	299	197	—	—	—	—	197	
			Denmark (G)	...	...	...	815	—	—	—	—	815
	Total						2787	3	811	34	—	3733	
Oct	Otter Trawler (Mixed)	501-900	Germany	...	10	...	52	—	37	1	—	99	
" "	(Steam)	501-900	Iceland	...	24	...	6	—	355	—	6	367	
" "	(Motor)	501-900	U.K.	...	...	1263	1139	4	45	32	—	1256
	Long Liner (Cod & Halibut)	50-374	Norway	...	370	370	243	—	6	6	—	265	
	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	10	102	60	—	—	—	—	60	
				...	...	...	543	—	—	—	—	543
	Total						2043	4	443	39	—	2590	
Nov	Otter Trawler (Salt)	501-900	Germany	...	9	...	198	—	5	—	—	12	215
" "	(Steam)	901-1800	Spain	...	9	137	154	—	—	—	—	154	
" "	501-900	U.K.	...	...	571	911	—	5	10	—	—	943
	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	270	—	—	—	—	276
	Total						1539	—	10	10	—	1588	
Dec	Otter Trawler (Salt)	501-900	Germany	...	15	...	490	—	2	—	21	313	
" "	(Steam)	501-900	U.K.	...	...	891	2803	—	4	6	—	2826
	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (G)	...	...	...	134	—	—	—	—	131
				...	...	...	3427	—	4	8	—	3473
SUBDIVISION 1 NK													
May	Otter Trawler (Salt)	151-500	Denmark (F)	...	22	...	241	—	—	—	—	241	
	501-900	Denmark (F)	...	76	...	...	3148	—	—	—	—	3148
	Long Liner (Cod)	51-150	Denmark (F)	...	108	...	639	—	—	—	3	642	
				...	...	...	4028	—	—	—	3	4031
Jun	Otter Trawler (Salt)	501-900	Denmark (F)	...	137	...	2317	—	—	—	—	2517	
	Long Liner (Cod)	51-150	Denmark (F)	...	216	...	1044	—	—	—	2	1046	
	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (F)	...	170	...	396	—	—	—	—	396	
				...	...	...	3957	—	—	—	2	3959
Jul	Otter Trawler (Salt)	151-500	Denmark (F)	...	90	...	503	—	—	—	—	503	
" "	501-900	Denmark (F)	...	211	...	6125	—	—	—	—	6125		
" "	Long Liner (Cod)	51-150	Denmark (F)	...	277	...	1616	1	—	—	4	1621	
	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (F)	...	837	...	759	—	—	—	—	759	
				...	...	...	9003	1	—	—	4	9008
Aug	Long Liner (Cod)	51-150	Denmark (F)	...	735	...	3533	—	—	—	7	3540	
	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (F)	...	806	...	1567	—	—	—	—	1567	
				...	...	...	5100	—	—	—	7	5107
Sep	Otter Trawler (Salt)	501-900	Denmark (F)	...	61	...	1992	—	—	—	—	1992	
	Dory Vessel (Hand Line)	150-300	Denmark (F)	...	40	...	301	—	—	—	—	301	
	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (F)	...	722	...	865	—	—	—	—	865	
				...	...	...	3158	—	—	—	—	3158

TABLE 8 (Cont'd)

BASIC STATISTICS OF FISHING EFFORTS AND LANDINGS FROM THE CONVENTION AREA - 1957
BY SUBDIVISION, MONTHS, GEARS AND COUNTRIES

Vessel Class		Month	Type	Class	Country	Days on Ground	Days Fished	Dory Hours Hooks (1000) or Hours Fished	LANDINGS IN METRIC TONS, ROUND FRESH						
Month	Type								Cod	Had-deck	Red-fish	Halibut	Flound-er	Other Fish	Total
SUBDIVISION 1NK (Cont'd)															
Oct	Otter Trawler (Salt)	501-900	Denmark (F)	...		92		1811	—	—	—	—	—	1811	
	Dory Vessel (Hand Line)	150-300	Denmark (F)	...		200		910	—	—	—	—	—	910	
	Small Boat	0-25	Denmark (F)	...		204		63	—	—	—	—	—	63	
	Total							2784	—	—	—	—	—	2784	
Nov	Otter Trawler (Salt)	501-900	Denmark (F)	...		233		4835	—	—	—	—	—	4835	
NK	Long Liner (Cod & Halibut)	50-374	Norway	...		—		12892	—	10	1042	—	24	13968	
SUBDIVISION 2H															
Jun	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	...		—		1	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Jul	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	...		—		193	—	—	—	—	—	193	
Aug	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	...		—		769	—	—	—	—	—	769	
SUBDIVISION 2J															
Apr	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	...		—		1	—	—	—	—	—	1	
May	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	...		—		2	—	—	—	—	—	2	
Jun	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	...		—		4	—	—	—	—	—	4	
Jul	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	...		—		1829	—	—	—	—	—	1829	
Aug	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	Spain	...		2		10						10	
	Long Liner (Halibut)	151-500	Canada (M)	...		—		1	—	—	—	—	—	1	
	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	...		—		7393	—	—	14	—	—	7393	
	Total							7394	—	—	14	—	—	7408	
Sep	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	Portugal	4	Canada (N)	...	—	36	20	—	—	—	—	20	
	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	...		—		1499	—	—	—	—	—	1499	
	Total							1519	—	—	—	—	—	1519	
Oct	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France	...	Portugal	140	...	1576	1239	—	—	—	—	1239	
	" "	"	Spain	...	Canada (N)	22		219	1432	—	—	—	—	1432	
	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	...		—		1	164	—	—	—	—	164	
	Total							2836	—	—	—	—	—	2836	
Nov	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France	239	Portugal	...	40	3255	7947	—	—	—	—	7947	
	" "	"	Spain	...	Canada (N)	—		504	5104	—	—	—	—	5104	
	Total							13656	—	—	—	—	—	13656	
Dec	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France	...	Portugal	28	...	230	3535	—	—	—	—	3535	
	" "	"	Canada (N)	...		—		407	407	—	—	—	—	407	
	Total							3942	—	—	—	—	—	3942	
NK	...	...	Canada (N)	...		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	296
														296	
SUBDIVISION 3K															
Apr	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France	...	Canada (N)	...	...	...	32	—	—	—	—	32
	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	...		—		...	5	—	—	—	—	5	
	Total							37	—	—	—	—	—	37	
May	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France	31	Portugal	...	—	100	48	—	—	—	—	48	
	Dory Vessel Motor & Refrig.	901-1800	Portugal	...	Canada (N)	—		—	376	—	—	—	—	376	
	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	...		—		—	10	—	—	—	—	10	
	Total							434	—	—	—	—	—	434	

TABLE 8 Cont'd

**BASIC STATISTICS OF FISHING EFFORTS AND LANDINGS FROM THE CONVENTION AREA - 1957
BY SUBDIVISION, MONTHS, GEARS AND COUNTRIES**

Vessel Class				Days on Ground	Days Fished	Dory Hours Hocks (1000) or Hours Fished	LANDINGS IN METRIC TONS, ROUND FRESH						
Month	Type	Class	Country				Cod	Had- dock	Red- fish	Hall- but	Flound- er	Other Fish	Total
SUBDIVISION 3K (Cont'd)													
Jun	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France	..	..	3	—	—	—	—	—	3
	Long Liner (Cod & Halibut)	50-374	Norway	..	..	108	—	—	—	—	—	108
	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	..	..	2111	—	—	—	—	—	2111
	Total					2222	—	—	—	—	—	2222	
Jul	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	..	..	35322	—	—	—	—	—	35322
Aug	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France	..	..	188	—	—	—	—	—	188
" "	"	"	Portugal	10	..	42	—	—	—	—	—	42	
" "	Small Boat	0-25	Spain	..	12	56	—	—	—	—	—	56	
			Canada (N)	..	..	20382	—	—	—	1	—	20382
	Total					20668	—	—	—	1	—	20669	
Sep	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France	..	..	100	—	—	—	—	—	100
" "	"	"	Portugal	31	..	270	—	—	—	—	—	270	
" "	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	..	..	4852	—	—	—	1	—	4853
	Total					5231	—	—	—	1	—	5232	
Oct	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France	..	..	781	—	—	—	—	—	781
" "	"	"	Portugal	29	..	223	—	—	—	—	—	223	
" "	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	..	..	4595	—	—	2	—	—	4597
	Total					5589	—	—	—	—	—	5601	
Nov	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France	..	..	10084	—	—	—	—	—	10084
" "	"	"	Portugal	39	..	928	—	—	—	—	—	928	
" "	Small Boat	0-25	Spain	..	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	
			Canada (N)	..	..	221	—	—	—	—	—	221
	Total					11239	—	—	—	—	—	11239	
Dec	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France	..	..	2353	—	—	—	—	—	2353
" "	"	"	Portugal	13	..	229	—	—	—	—	—	229	
" "	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	..	..	26	—	—	—	—	—	26
	Total					2608	—	—	—	—	—	2608	
NK	...	...	Canada (N)	..	..	—	—	—	—	163	4752	5215
SUBDIVISION 3L													
Jan	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	..	..	34	—	—	—	—	—	34
Feb	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	..	..	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Mar	Otter Trawler (Salt) (Mixed)	901-1800	France	..	..	218	—	—	—	—	—	218
" "	"	151-500	Canada (N)	6	5	69	—	—	—	35	—	104	
" "	Pair Trawler	151-500	Spain	..	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	
" "	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	..	..	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
	Total					291	—	—	38	—	—	326	
Apr	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France	..	..	2003	—	—	—	—	—	2003
" "	"	"	Portugal	75	..	1085	4	—	—	—	—	1089	
" "	"	"	Spain	56	621	468	22	—	—	—	—	490	
" "	(Mixed)	151-500	Canada (N)	6	6	39	33	—	—	18	—	51	
" "	Pair Trawler	151-500	Spain	..	9	75	78	—	—	—	—	78	
" "	Dory Vessel Motor no Refrig.	151-500	Portugal	2	..	16	11	—	—	—	—	11	
" "	501-900	Portugal	19	..	48	64	—	—	—	—	—	64	
" "	301-900	Portugal	15	..	46	92	—	—	—	—	—	92	
" "	901-1800	Portugal	60	..	174	698	—	—	2	—	—	698	
" "	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	..	..	24	—	—	—	7	—	26
	Total					4556	26	—	20	—	—	4602	
May	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France	..	..	51	—	—	—	—	—	51
" "	"	151-500	Spain	7	29	3	—	—	—	32	—	32	
" "	(Mixed)	151-500	Canada (M)	10	127	50	19	—	3	100	—	175	
" "	Pair Trawler	151-500	Canada (N)	21	20	245	80	—	—	158	—	238	
" "	Dory Vessel Motor no Refrig.	151-500	Spain	15	134	90	20	—	—	83	—	193	
" "	501-900	Portugal	59	..	203	302	—	—	—	—	—	302	
" "	301-900	Portugal	80	..	321	800	—	—	—	—	—	800	
" "	Motor & Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	66	..	254	803	—	—	—	—	803	
" "	901-1800	Portugal	132	..	507	1957	—	—	7	—	—	1957	
" "	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	..	..	351	—	—	—	—	—	358
	Total					4513	42	—	3	265	86	4909	

TABLE 8 (Cont'd): BASIC STATISTICS OF FISHING EFFORTS AND LANDINGS FROM THE CONVENTION AREA—1957
BY SUBDIVISION, MONTHS, GEARS AND COUNTRIES

Vessel Class				Days on Ground	Days Fished	Dory Hours Hocks (1000) or Hours Fished	LANDINGS IN METRIC TONS, ROUND FRESH						
Month	Type	Class	Country				Cod	Had- dock	Red- fish	Hali- but	Flound- er	Other Fish	
SUBDIVISION 3L (Cont'd):													
Jun	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France	...	...	...	3	—	—	—	—	—
" "	"	Portugal	...	1	6	59	—	—	—	—	—	59	
" "	(Mixed)	151-500	Spain	...	53	625	906	21	—	—	—	927	
" "	"	Canada (M)	...	76	1067	406	28	9	—	628	5	1076	
" "	"	Canada (N)	174	172	2230	1063	—	1	—	1432	3	2499	
Pair Trawler	151-500	Spain	...	33	313	289	29	—	—	—	—	318	
Dory Vessel (Sail)	151-500	Portugal	30	...	195	224	—	—	—	—	—	224	
" " Motor no Refrig.	151-500	Portugal	105	...	644	858	—	—	—	—	—	858	
" " Motor & Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	75	...	484	1474	—	—	—	—	—	1474	
" " Motor & Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	15	...	122	290	—	—	—	—	—	290	
Small Boat	901-1800	Portugal	53	...	202	961	—	—	—	—	—	961	
Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	...	...	...	7100	—	—	—	1	6	7107
Total							13633	78	10	—	2061	14	15796
Jul	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	Portugal	341	...	4734	10995	—	—	—	—	—	10995
" "	"	Spain	...	186	2193	3652	5	—	—	—	—	—	3657
" "	(Mixed)	51-150	Canada (M)	...	10	108	17	—	—	62	1	80	
" "	"	Canada (N)	6	5	91	4	—	—	—	79	—	83	
" "	"	151-500	Canada (M)	...	133	1751	390	8	—	1689	16	2103	
Pair Trawler	151-500	Spain	...	56	56	778	164	—	—	763	4	931	
Dory Vessel (Salt)	under 150	Canada (M)	...	2	15	—	18	—	—	—	—	18	
" " over 150	Canada (M)	...	1	24	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	
" " (Sail)	151-500	Portugal	31	...	191	384	—	—	—	—	—	384	
" " Motor no Refrig.	151-500	Portugal	113	...	701	1609	—	—	—	—	—	1609	
" " Motor & Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	41	...	271	914	—	—	—	—	—	914	
" " Motor & Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	10	...	55	183	—	—	—	—	—	183	
Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	...	...	...	26048	—	—	—	17	27	26092
Total							44462	31	—	—	2610	48	47151
Aug	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France	3140	—	—	—	—	—	3140
" "	"	Portugal	488	...	6320	9106	—	—	—	—	—	—	9106
" "	(Mixed)	51-150	Spain	255	2938	3160	9	—	—	—	—	—	3169
" "	"	Canada (M)	...	17	294	8	—	—	—	183	9	200	
" "	"	Canada (N)	8	8	102	4	—	—	—	99	—	103	
" "	"	151-500	Canada (M)	107	1420	150	—	4	—	1603	17	1774	
Pair Trawler	151-500	Spain	...	53	53	673	31	—	19	—	—	—	152
Dory Vessel (Sail)	151-500	Portugal	20	...	144	197	—	—	—	—	—	—	197
" " Motor no Refrig.	151-500	Portugal	89	...	570	1275	—	—	—	—	—	—	1275
" " Motor & Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	47	...	349	927	1	—	—	—	—	—	927
" " Motor & Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	14	...	68	191	—	—	—	—	—	—	191
Small Boat	901-1800	Portugal	12	...	69	304	—	—	—	—	—	—	304
Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	...	...	...	23756	—	—	—	29	42	25827
Total							44359	51	23	—	2513	77	47023
Sep	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France	11702	—	—	—	—	—	11702
" "	"	Portugal	294	...	3788	4393	—	—	—	—	—	—	4393
" "	(Mixed)	51-150	Spain	108	1245	1377	—	—	—	25	—	—	1377
" "	"	Canada (N)	3	3	39	—	—	—	—	189	3	210	
" "	"	151-500	Canada (M)	19	254	18	—	—	—	474	8	533	
Pair Trawler	151-500	Spain	...	48	48	584	21	—	30	—	—	—	13
Dory Vessel (Salt)	under 150	Canada (M)	...	2	36	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
" " over 150	Canada (M)	1016	—	—	—	—	—	—	1016
" " Motor no Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	12	...	39	169	—	—	—	—	—	—	169
" " Motor & Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	72	...	281	779	—	—	—	—	—	—	779
Small Boat	901-1800	Portugal	173	...	450	1820	—	—	—	—	—	—	1820
Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	...	...	...	13919	—	—	—	25	22	13966
Total							35231	4	30	—	713	33	36011
Oct	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France	1087	—	—	—	—	—	1087
" "	"	Portugal	33	...	279	124	—	—	—	—	—	—	124
" "	(Mixed)	51-150	Spain	11	134	47	1	—	—	—	—	—	48
" "	"	Canada (M)	4	60	—	8	—	—	—	10	18	36	
" "	"	Canada (M)	9	128	22	2	—	—	—	54	1	79	
" "	"	Canada (N)	6	45	7	—	—	—	—	31	—	38	
" " (Motor)	over 1800	U.S.S.R.	263	...	3876	968	—	6512	16	184	4	7684	
" " over 1800	U.K.	...	...	405	660	147	33	4	24	55	55	929
Danish Seiner (Mixed)	26-50	Canada (N)	3	...	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	
Dory Vessel (Salt)	151-500	Canada (M)	1	10	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	
" " Motor no Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	12	...	41	216	—	—	—	—	—	—	216
" " (Mixed)	over 150	Canada (M)	2	39	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	
" " Motor & Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	32	...	99	332	—	—	—	—	—	332	
Small Boat	901-1800	Portugal	79	...	265	1202	—	—	—	—	—	—	1202
Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	...	...	...	5529	—	—	—	7	7	5543
Total							10253	158	6545	20	319	85	17380

TABLE 8 (Cont'd)

BASIC STATISTICS OF FISHING EFFORTS AND LANDINGS FROM THE CONVENTION AREA—1957
BY SUBDIVISION, MONTHS, GEARS AND COUNTRIES

Month	Type	Class	Country	Days on Ground	Days Fished	Dory Hours Hooks (1000) or Hours Fished	LANDINGS IN METRIC TONS, ROUND FRESH						
							Cod	Haddock	Red-fish	Halibut	Flounder	Other Fish	Total
SUBDIVISION 3L (Cont'd)													
Nov	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France	17	...	249	1058	—	—	—	—	—	1058
" "	"	Portugal		17	2	20	265	—	—	—	—	—	265
" "	(Mixed)	151-500	Spain	25	24	228	10	—	—	—	—	—	10
" "	over 1800	Canada (N)		25	24	228	92	—	—	—	105	1	198
Small Boat	0-25	U.S.S.R.		...	222	2987	319	—	5413	13	52	6	5303
		Canada (N)		...	...	...	1106	—	—	—	2	—	1108
							2850	—	5413	13	159	7	8442
	Total												
Dec.	Otter Trawler (Salt)	901-1800	France	17	...	118	159	—	—	—	—	—	159
" "	"	Portugal		17	2	10	83	—	—	—	—	—	88
" "	(Mixed)	151-500	Spain	8	7	62	5	—	—	—	—	—	5
" "	over 1800	Canada (N)		8	7	62	6	—	—	—	46	—	52
Small Boat	0-25	U.S.S.R.		...	219	3150	322	—	5307	13	78	7	5727
		Canada (N)		...	...	...	427	—	—	—	—	—	427
	Total						1007	—	5307	13	124	7	6458
NK	...	...	Canada (N)	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	93	6440	6533
SUBDIVISION 3M													
Jan	Otter Trawler	over 1800	U.S.S.R.	...	178	1434	551	—	2575	4	13	60	3203
Feb	Otter Trawler	over 1800	U.S.S.R.	...	294	2692	4071	—	3986	28	140	537	8765
Mar	Otter Trawler	over 1800	U.S.S.R.	...	238	2194	5886	—	2231	36	199	689	9041
Apr	Otter Trawler	901-1800	France	...	145	1386	12	—	1608	14	24	83	2417
" "	over 1800	U.S.S.R.		...	145	1386	688	—	1608	14	24	83	2429
	Total						700	—	1608	14	24	83	
May	Otter Trawler	over 1800	U.S.S.R.	...	7	46	21	—	23	—	—	—	44
	Pair Trawler	151-500	Spain	...	3	35	42	6	—	—	—	—	48
	Dory Vessel Motor & Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	6	11	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
	Long Liner (Cod & Halibut)	50-374	Norway	...	36	328	259	—	—	—	—	—	259
	Total						357	6	23	—	—	—	386
Jun	Otter Trawler	over 1800	U.S.S.R.	...	51	388	445	—	886	4	1	3	1339
	Pair Trawler	151-500	Spain	...	1	11	10	—	—	—	—	—	10
	Long Liner (Cod & Halibut)	50-374	Norway	...	64	932	578	—	—	—	—	—	578
	Total						1033	—	886	4	1	3	1927
Jul	Otter Trawler	901-1800	Portugal	10	306	129	181	—	5726	32	16	29	181
	over 1800	U.S.S.R.		...	6	3697	2233	—	5726	32	16	29	8036
	Long Liner (Cod & Halibut)	50-374	Norway	...	95	71	71	—	—	—	—	—	71
	Total						2485	—	5726	32	16	29	8288
Aug	Otter Trawler	over 1800	U.S.S.R.	...	277	4027	1556	—	5348	21	28	29	6992
Sep	Otter Trawler	901-1800	Portugal	2	357	35	71	—	9190	31	84	11	71
	over 1800	U.S.S.R.		...	12	4770	978	—	—	—	—	—	10294
	Long Liner (Cod & Halibut)	50-374	Norway	...	121	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
	Total						1110	—	9190	31	84	11	10426
Nov	Otter Trawler	901-1800	Portugal	5	...	71	46	—	—	—	—	—	46
" "	151-500	Canada (N)	...	1	1	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	2
	Total						47	—	1	—	—	—	48
SUBDIVISION 3N													
Jan	Otter Trawler	151-500	Canada (N)	7	7	55	5	82	1	—	14	—	102
	Pair Trawler	151-500	Spain	...	1	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	3
	Total						8	82	1	—	14	—	105
Feb	Otter Trawler	901-1800	Spain	...	4	10	17	10	—	—	—	—	27
" "	151-500	Canada (N)	...	2	22	—	63	—	—	—	1	—	64
	United States	151-500	United States	...	3	—	—	111	—	—	—	—	111
	Pair Trawler	151-500	Spain	...	76	549	355	50	—	—	—	—	405
	Total						372	123	111	—	1	—	607

TABLE 8 (Cont'd)

**BASIC STATISTICS OF FISHING EFFORTS AND LANDINGS FROM THE CONVENTION AREA - 1957
BY SUBDIVISION, MONTHS, GEARS AND COUNTRIES**

Vessel Class				Days on Ground	Days Fished	Dory Hours Hooks (1000) or Hours Fished	LANDINGS IN METRIC TONS. ROUND FRESH						
Month	Type	Class	Country				Cod	Haddock	Red- fish	Hali- but	Flound- er	Other Fish	Total
SUBDIVISION 3N (Cont'd)													
Mar	Otter Trawler	901-1800	Spain	4	18	51	6	—	—	—	—	57	
	" "	151-500	United States		2	59	59	—	—	—	—	59	
	Pair Trawler	151-500	Spain		138	1093	802	50	—	—	—	852	
Total						853	56	59	—	—	—	968	
Apr	Otter Trawler	901-1800	France	1	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	27	
	" "	151-500	Spain		2	8	3	—	—	—	—	3	
	" "	Canada (N)	United States	6	18	32	8	—	—	1	—	41	
	Pair Trawler	151-500	Spain	229	1874	2085	162	—	89	1	—	90	
	Dory Vessel Motor no Refrig.	151-500	Portugal	7	29	41	—	—	—	—	130	2377	
	" " Motor & Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	45	136	569	—	—	—	—	—	569	
	" " Motor & Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	30	91	205	—	—	—	—	—	205	
	" " " "	901-1800	Portugal	68	150	914	—	—	—	—	—	914	
Total						3876	170	89	1	1	130	4267	
May	Otter Trawler	901-1800	France	4	—	88	—	—	—	—	—	88	
	" "	151-500	Canada (M)		50	73	2	—	—	7	3	85	
	" "	Canada (N)	Canada (N)	10	9	119	41	108	—	2	36	187	
	Pair Trawler	151-500	Spain	411	3584	4512	506	—	—	—	247	5265	
	Dory Vessel Motor no Refrig.	151-500	Portugal	49	179	269	—	—	—	—	—	269	
	" " Motor & Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	167	540	1749	—	—	—	—	—	1749	
	" " Motor & Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	115	503	1417	—	—	—	—	—	1417	
	" " " "	901-1800	Portugal	144	513	2352	—	—	—	—	—	2352	
Total						10501	616	—	2	43	250	11412	
Jun	Otter Trawler	901-1800	France	24	153	83	174	—	—	—	31	288	
	" "	151-500	Canada (N)		32	3	3	1	—	5	12	125	
	" "	United States	United States	1	—	—	125	—	—	—	—	6586	
	Pair Trawler	151-500	Spain	484	4609	5861	666	—	—	—	59	6586	
	Dory Vessel Motor no Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	29	190	560	—	—	—	—	—	560	
	" " Motor & Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	38	223	848	—	—	—	—	—	848	
	" " " "	901-1800	Portugal	15	119	590	—	—	—	—	—	590	
	Total					7945	843	126	—	5	90	9009	
Jul	Otter Trawler	901-1800	Portugal	2	10	11	—	—	—	—	—	11	
	" "	151-500	Spain	284	3805	3483	4967	—	—	12	8462		
	" "	Canada (M)	Canada (M)	1	3	2	—	—	4	6	450		
	" "	Canada (N)	Canada (N)	37	37	308	10	447	—	2	42	5309	
	Pair Trawler	151-500	Spain	456	4114	4902	435	—	—	—	—	118	
	Dory Vessel Motor no Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	8	42	118	—	—	—	—	—	363	
	Long Liner (Halibut)	51-150	Canada (M)	6	56	2	—	—	12	3	17	5241	
	Total					8528	843	447	12	6	57	14473	
Aug	Otter Trawler	901-1800	France	227	2996	21	—	—	—	—	—	21	
	" "	151-500	Spain		14	1802	2107	—	—	37	—	3909	
	" "	Canada (N)	United States	4	123	6	7	88	—	—	138	130	
	Pair Trawler	151-500	Spain	485	4406	4650	339	—	—	—	27	5016	
	Total					6179	2453	218	—	37	27	9214	
Sep	Otter Trawler	901-1800	Portugal	9	89	111	—	—	—	—	—	111	
	" "	51-150	Spain	273	3445	2939	1818	—	—	13	—	4757	
	" "	151-500	Canada (N)	2	24	—	—	—	—	326	1	375	
	" "	151-500	Canada (M)	29	374	8	40	—	—	429	1	865	
	" "	151-500	United States	71	730	28	74	333	—	—	—	363	
	Pair Trawler	151-500	Spain	421	3427	4670	527	—	—	—	44	5241	
	Dory Vessel Motor & Refrig.	901-1800	Portugal	19	76	288	—	—	—	—	—	288	
	Total					8044	2459	696	—	768	46	12013	
Oct	Otter Trawler	901-1800	Portugal	33	470	455	—	—	—	—	—	455	
	" "	51-150	Spain	420	5525	2536	4470	—	—	23	56	7062	
	" "	151-500	Canada (N)	3	35	—	—	—	—	323	7	388	
	" "	151-500	Canada (M)	40	539	18	37	3	—	1049	1	1494	
	" "	151-500	Canada (N)	145	1623	35	128	281	—	—	371	371	
	" "	151-500	United States	12	—	—	—	371	—	—	81	7801	
	Pair Trawler	151-500	Spain	672	5437	6722	998	—	—	—	—	315	
	Dory Vessel Motor & Refrig.	901-1800	Portugal	31	108	315	—	—	—	—	—	17909	
Total						10081	5633	655	—	1395	145	17909	
Nov	Otter Trawler	901-1800	Spain	291	3732	315	5270	—	—	—	—	5585	
	" "	151-500	Canada (M)		16	217	22	50	14	1	16	194	
	" "	151-500	Canada (N)	72	918	72	238	49	1	555	1	916	
	" "	151-500	United States	14	—	—	—	390	—	—	390	1148	
	Pair Trawler	151-500	Spain	117	978	846	300	—	—	—	2	1148	
Total						1255	5858	453	2	646	19	8233	

TABLE 8 (Cont'd)

BASIC STATISTICS OF FISHING EFFORTS AND LANDINGS FROM THE CONVENTION AREA - 1957
BY SUBDIVISION, MONTHS, GEARS AND COUNTRIES

Vessel Class				Days on Ground	Days Fished	Dory Hours Hooke (1000) or Hours Fished	LANDINGS IN METRIC TONS, ROUND FRESH							
Month	Type	Class	Country				Cod	Had- dock	Red- fish	Hall- ibut	Flound- er	Other Fish		
SUBDIVISION 3N (Cont'd)														
Dec	Otter Trawler	901-1800	Spain	...	142	1665	67	1572	—	—	—	1639		
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	3	35	1	9	—	—	4	2	16		
" "			Canada (N)	9	9	2	45	3	—	18	—	68		
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	46	599	26	148	11	2	303	15	505		
" "			Canada (N)	139	138	144	678	22	2	652	4	1499		
" "			United States	...	28	—	804	—	—	—	—	861		
Total							240	2452	900	4	977	18	4591	
SUBDIVISION 3O														
Jan	Otter Trawler	51-150	Canada (M)	...	12	127	8	62	3	1	33	7	114	
" "			Canada (N)	3	3	—	65	—	—	2	—	67		
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	54	550	104	398	1	4	85	14	606		
" "			Canada (N)	244	188	42	2476	1	5	257	—	2781		
" "			United States	...	2	—	39	—	—	—	—	39		
Total							154	3001	44	10	377	21	3607	
Feb	Otter Trawler	901-1800	France	...	40	384	21	—	—	—	—	—	21	
" "		51-150	Spain	...	40	70	523	—	—	—	259	8	852	
" "			Canada (M)	27	290	6	447	—	4	42	8	507		
" "			Canada (N)	7	7	1	174	—	—	5	—	180		
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	84	928	63	1281	3	9	209	11	1576		
" "			Canada (N)	206	184	31	4210	1	10	210	—	4462		
Total							208	6640	4	23	466	278	7619	
Mar	Otter Trawler	901-1800	France	...	...	111	1167	—	—	—	—	—	1167
" "		"	Portugal	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1		
" "			Spain	6	22	16	2	—	—	—	2	20		
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	13	142	10	298	1	1	16	5	334		
" "			Canada (N)	4	34	—	134	3	—	1	—	138		
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	46	456	275	385	1	32	153	19	865		
" "			Canada (N)	194	181	162	4670	3	21	128	—	4984		
Total							10	131	1	—	—	1	143	
Pair Trawler							151-500	Spain	—	—	—	—	84	
Total							10	70	84	—	—	—	—	
Total							1715	5499	139	55	298	30	7736	
Apr	Otter Trawler	901-1800	France	...	...	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	83
" "		"	Portugal	17	191	332	—	—	—	—	—	—	332	
" "			Spain	56	530	398	81	—	—	—	—	—	479	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	16	196	70	182	2	9	49	10	—	322	
" "			Canada (N)	8	122	7	179	2	2	15	—	—	205	
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	42	497	131	569	9	31	54	16	—	860	
" "			Canada (N)	241	217	2353	706	4816	1	74	432	1	6030	
Total							3	—	74	—	—	—	74	
Pair Trawler							151-500	Spain	11	97	170	—	—	
Dory Vessel Motor no Refrig.							151-500	Portugal	44	77	—	—	—	
Motor & Refrig.							501-900	Portugal	38	85	272	—	—	
901-1800							27	104	315	—	—	—	315	
Total							2611	5827	98	116	550	27	9219	
May	Otter Trawler	901-1800	France	...	...	220	—	—	—	—	—	—	220
" "		Spain	104	1321	928	1153	—	—	—	—	72	—	2153	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	31	330	133	213	—	8	133	2	—	489	
" "			Canada (N)	7	121	44	148	2	4	20	—	—	218	
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	148	1864	1038	649	—	48	1221	60	—	3017	
" "			Canada (N)	236	224	2722	1675	3195	7	52	529	3	5151	
Total							29	—	1520	4	—	—	1524	
Pair Trawler							151-500	Spain	26	233	140	17	—	458
Dory Vessel Motor no Refrig.							151-500	Portugal	93	390	722	—	—	723
501-900							92	370	892	—	—	—	892	
Motor & Refrig.							204	794	2388	—	—	—	2388	
901-1800							207	848	3309	—	—	—	3309	
Total							—	11789	5365	1530	116	1903	138	20841
Jun	Otter Trawler	901-1800	Spain	...	32	397	345	158	—	—	—	1	504	
" "		51-150	Canada (N)	2	28	12	23	7	—	—	43	—	43	
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	23	227	80	15	—	—	103	—	—	198	
" "			Canada (N)	56	673	209	591	—	—	19	2	—	821	
Total							—	—	—	11	—	—	11	
Pair Trawler							151-500	Spain	34	317	480	7	—	487
Dory Vessel Motor no Refrig.							151-500	Portugal	19	137	592	—	—	592
501-900							15	124	420	—	—	—	420	
Motor & Refrig.							17	118	261	—	—	—	261	
901-1800							34	285	1178	—	—	—	1178	
Total							—	3577	794	18	—	123	3	4515

TABLE 8 - Cont'd:

BASIC STATISTICS OF FISHING EFFORTS AND LANDINGS FROM THE CONVENTION AREA - 1957
BY SUBDIVISION, MONTHS, GEARS AND COUNTRIES

Vessel Class				Days on Ground	Days Fished	Dory Hours Hooks (1000) or Hours Fished	LANDINGS IN METRIC TONS, ROUND FRESH						
Month	Type	Class	Country				Cod	Had- dock	Red- fish	Hali- but	Flound- er	Other Fish	
SUBDIVISION 3O (Cont'd)													
Jul	Otter Trawler	901-1800	Spain	...	11	110	17	21	—	—	7	55	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	1	20	10	2	13	—	132	2	
" "		151-500	Canada (N)	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	...	...	—	11	14	—	—	44	7
" "	(Motor)	Canada (N)	2	2	8	4	—	—	—	—	—	76	
Dory Vessel (Salt)	over 1800	U.K.	—	—	252	219	236	—	29	61	57	4	
" "	under 150	Canada (M)	...	...	11	306	121	—	—	—	—	602
" "	over 150	Canada (M)	—	—	16	388	216	—	—	—	—	121	
" "	Motor no Refrig	501-900	Portugal	10	14	88	169	—	—	—	—	—	
	Total						770	284	3	29	237	73	1305
Aug	Otter Trawler	901-1800	Spain	...	42	475	51	406	—	—	15	472	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	10	125	17	—	30	—	24	3	
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	...	6	64	8	—	6	—	129	74	
Pair Trawler	151-500	Spain	—	—	4	37	25	13	—	—	—	144	
Long Liner (Halibut)	51-150	Canada (M)	—	—	2	8	—	—	—	1	—	38	
" "		Canada (M)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	1	
	Total						101	419	36	1	153	59	759
Sep	Otter Trawler	901-1800	Spain	...	7	71	17	17	—	—	—	34	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	—	—	2	6	7	—	23	1	
" "		Canada (N)	5	5	52	2	42	—	—	—	—	39	
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	—	33	445	4	272	1	2	197	44	
" "		Canada (N)	34	33	415	5	346	10	—	—	102	501	
Pair Trawler	151-500	United States	—	—	1	—	—	—	93	—	—	1	
Dory Vessel (Salt)	151-500	Spain	—	—	2	10	32	—	—	—	—	32	
Long Liner (Halibut)	over 150	Canada (M)	—	—	11	246	238	—	—	—	—	238	
" "	151-500	Canada (M)	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	18	
" "		Canada (M)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	28	
	Total						300	683	111	20	322	55	1491
Oct	Otter Trawler	901-1800	Spain	...	14	133	77	80	—	—	—	9	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	24	391	7	44	—	—	174	32	
" "		Canada (N)	6	5	68	1	7	—	—	41	—	49	
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	—	129	1763	40	437	13	4	970	30	
Pair Trawler	151-500	Canada (N)	—	37	35	409	7	125	19	1	137	1494	
Long Liner (Halibut)	51-150	Spain	—	—	8	59	49	38	—	—	—	87	
" "		Canada (M)	—	—	5	53	—	—	10	—	—	10	
	Total						181	731	32	15	1322	71	2352
Nov	Otter Trawler	901-1800	France	...	137	1766	358	—	—	—	—	—	358
" "		51-150	Spain	...	22	334	1927	418	—	—	—	57	2402
" "		Canada (M)	13	12	171	125	66	2	1	25	6	225	
" "		Canada (N)	—	—	314	101	57	—	—	11	—	172	
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	—	128	3849	2381	933	48	20	694	218	4294
Pair Trawler	151-500	United States	—	—	5	1501	720	478	9	4	150	4	1365
" "		Spain	—	—	11	83	119	65	122	—	—	—	122
	Total						5731	2017	181	25	883	285	9122
Dec	Otter Trawler	901-1800	Spain	...	12	90	15	24	—	—	—	39	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	7	69	23	4	1	—	21	1	
" "		Canada (N)	4	4	54	—	30	—	—	—	—	30	
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	—	130	1653	166	431	106	12	721	111	
" "		Canada (N)	22	22	262	43	71	13	1	64	—	1547	
" "		United States	—	—	1	—	—	41	—	—	—	41	
	Total						247	560	161	13	806	112	1899
SUBDIVISION 3P (not including data allocated to 3P north and south)													
Jan	Otter Trawler	51-150	Canada (M)	...	10	87	6	54	—	—	28	1	
" "	Long Liner (Fresh)	51-150	Canada (M)	...	141	1674	233	1366	4	40	152	147	
	Total						239	1420	4	87	180	148	2078
Feb	Otter Trawler	901-1800	France	...	—	—	356	—	—	—	—	356	
" "		"	Portugal	13	—	168	292	—	—	—	—	292	
" "		Spain	—	23	170	147	86	—	—	—	59	292	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	—	13	132	7	1	—	—	117	1	
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	—	22	184	111	17	—	1	243	126	
Long Liner (Halibut)	51-150	Canada (M)	—	23	138	—	—	—	65	—	—	374	
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	65	
	Total						913	104	—	86	360	62	1525

TABLE 8 (Cont'd.)

**BASIC STATISTICS OF FISHING EFFORTS AND LANDINGS FROM THE CONVENTION AREA—1957
BY SUBDIVISION, MONTHS, GEARS AND COUNTRIES**

Vessel Class				Days on Ground	Days Fished	Dory Hours Hooke (1000) or Hours Fished	LANDINGS IN METRIC TONS, ROUND FRESH						
Month	Type	Class	Country				Cod	Had- dock	Red- fish	Halibut	Flound- er	Other Fish	Total
SUBDIVISION 3P (Cont'd)													
Mar	Otter Trawler	901-1800	France		...	14953						14953	
	" "	"	Portugal	148	...	1780	5232	29				5261	
	" "	Spain		345	245	2378	4159	441			333	4933	
	" "	51-150	Canada (M)	...	31	312	275	8	1	330	6	620	
	" "	151-500	Canada (M)	...	130	1545	1245	343	24	1037	17	2666	
	Pair Trawler	151-500	Spain		23	178	134	18				152	
	Long Liner (Halibut)	51-150	Canada (M)	...	53	300	1		121			122	
	" "	151-500	Canada (M)	...	35	267	2		80			82	
	Total					26001	839		226	1367	356	26789	
Apr	Otter Trawler	901-1800	France	...	...	3567						3567
	" "	"	Portugal	93	...	812	841	7				848	
	" "	Spain		336	336	3408	4062	557			774	5393	
	" "	51-150	Canada (M)	...	1	15		5	1	5		11	
	" "	151-500	Canada (M)	...	36	406	150	228	4	147	20	573	
	Pair Trawler	151-500	Spain	...	4	35	47	17				64	
	Long Liner (Halibut)	26-50	Canada (M)	...					6			6	
	" "	51-150	Canada (M)	...	46	347	2		90		1	102	
	" "	151-500	Canada (M)	...	11	61	6		15			21	
	Total					8675	814	4	145	152	795	10585	
May	Otter Trawler	901-1800	France	...	...	47						47
	" "	Spain		34	494	418	168				32	618	
	" "	26-50	Canada (M)	...	12	144	10	43	2	12	2	69	
	" "	51-150	Canada (M)	...	11	110	15	35	3	8	8	69	
	" "	151-500	Canada (M)	...	113	1356	317	582	15	54	621	1681	
	Dory Vessel (Salt)	over 150	Canada (M)		15	290	145					145	
	" " (Sail)	151-500	Portugal	21	...	78	66					66	
	" " (Fresh)	51-150	Canada (M)	...	6	175	62	6	1		2	71	
	" "	151-500	Canada (M)	...	5	160	92					92	
	Long Liner (Halibut)	51-150	Canada (M)	...	37	266	13		43			56	
	" "	151-500	Canada (M)	...	28	230	9		37		2	48	
	Total					1194	834	15	140	641	138	2962	
Jun	Otter Trawler	-	Spain		3	27	6				4	10	
	" "	151-500	Canada (M)	...	12	117	24	11	1	60	3	105	
	Pair Trawler	151-500	Spain	...	6	51	19	21				70	
	Dory Vessel Motor no Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	5	...	34	270					270	
	" " (Fresh)	over 150	Canada (M)	...	17	510	355	5		1	3	364	
	" " Motor & Refrig.	501-900	Portugal	4	...	35	150					150	
	Long Liner (Halibut)	26-50	Canada (M)	...	...	...			8			8
	" "	51-150	Canada (M)	...	...	10			43		1	54
	" "	151-500	Canada (M)	...	...	17			34		1	52
	Total					881	37	1	56	61	17	1083	
Jul	Otter Trawler	901-1800	Spain		2	20	11	4			10	34	
	" "	51-150	Canada (M)	...	1	16	1	3			4	4	
	" "	151-500	Canada (M)	...	6	98	28			57	3	88	
	Dory Vessel (Salt)	under 150	United States	...	6				144			144	
	" " (Fresh)	over 150	Canada (M)	...	22	504	284					284	
	" "	over 150	Canada (M)	...	85	7037	1200					1200	
	Long Liner (Halibut)	26-50	Canada (M)	...	18	507	277	12	1	1	2	293	
	" "	51-150	Canada (M)	...	19	166	2		4		6	6	
	" "	151-500	Canada (M)	...	19	166			22		22	22	
	" "	...	Canada (M)	...	...	16			45		61	61
	Total					1819	19	144	72	58	31	2143	
Aug	Otter Trawler	901-1800	Portugal	1	...	5	5					5	
	" "	Spain		44	519	64	2				554	620	
	" "	51-150	Canada (M)	11	106	7	8	14		11	1	41	
	" "	151-500	Canada (M)	7	107	22	18			45	1	86	
	Pair Trawler	151-500	Spain	3	27	13	9					22	
	Dory Vessel (Fresh)	151-500	Canada (M)	8	199	193					3	196	
	Long Liner (Halibut)	51-150	Canada (M)	5	41				10		10	10	
	" "	151-500	Canada (M)	...	...	13			23		36	36
	" "	...	Canada (M)	...	...	...			28		28	28
	Total					317	37	11	33	56	587	1044	
Sep	Otter Trawler	901-1800	Portugal	5	...	49	57					57	
	" "	Spain		31	347	2	1			472	475		
	" "	151-500	Canada (M)	10	134	19	14	62	2	8	107		
	" "	United States		1					22			22	
	Pair Trawler	151-500	Spain	1	10	19	19					19	
	Dory Vessel (Salt)	under 150	Canada (M)	25	522	478						478	
	" " (Fresh)	over 150	Canada (M)	62	1194	1413						1413	
	" "	over 150	Canada (M)	10	225	283					1	284	
	Long Liner (Halibut)	51-150	Canada (M)	25	221				50			50	
	" "	151-500	Canada (M)	12	98	23			20		17	43	
	" "	...	Canada (M)	...	...							17
	Total					2294	15	84	72	2	498	2965	

TABLE 8 (Cont'd)

BASIC STATISTICS OF FISHING EFFORTS AND LANDINGS FROM THE CONVENTION AREA—1957
BY SUBDIVISION, MONTHS, GEARS AND COUNTRIES

Vessel Class				Days on Ground	Days Fished	Dory Hours Hooks (1000) or Hours Fished	LANDINGS IN METRIC TONS, ROUND FRESH					
Month	Type	Class	Country				Cod	Had- dock	Red- fish	Hali- but	Flound- er	Other Fish
SUBDIVISION 3P (Cont'd)												
Oct	Otter Trawler	901-1800	Spain	—	42	419	18	4	—	—	199	221
" "		26-50	Canada (M)	—	1	10	1	—	—	1	5	2
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	—	20	197	231	3	4	2	22	267
Dory Vessel (Salt)		151-500	United States	—	1	—	—	49	—	—	—	49
Dory Vessel (Fresh)		151-500	Canada (M)	—	50	831	914	—	—	—	—	914
Long Liner (Halibut)		51-150	Canada (M)	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	44
" " (Fresh)		51-150	Canada (M)	—	51	323	—	—	—	104	—	104
Long Liner (Halibut)		51-150	Canada (M)	—	37	27	8	—	—	68	—	76
" " (Fresh)		26-50	Canada (M)	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	1	13
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	—	6	44	25	—	—	—	1	10
Total							1253	7	53	174	25	204
												1716
Nov	Otter Trawler	901-1800	France	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	269
" "		51-150	Spain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1113
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	—	3	40	2	13	—	2	—	17
Dory Vessel (Fresh)		151-500	Canada (M)	—	12	122	18	39	36	2	33	152
Long Liner (Halibut)		151-500	Canada (M)	—	—	—	122	—	—	—	1	123
" " (Fresh)		51-150	Canada (M)	—	24	231	—	—	—	41	—	41
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	—	52	396	4	—	—	54	—	59
Total							1322	198	36	97	36	85
												1774
Dec	Otter Trawler	901-1800	Spain	—	7	37	13	—	—	—	2	15
" " (Fresh)		151-500	Canada (M)	—	23	273	28	17	7	2	51	29
Long Liner (Halibut)		51-150	Canada (M)	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	15
" " (Fresh)		151-500	Canada (M)	—	34	441	5	—	—	35	—	3
Total							46	17	7	53	51	34
NK	...	...	Canada (N)	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	34	4077
												4111
SUBDIVISION 3P North												
Jan	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	—	—	—	91	4	—	1	—	96
Feb	Otter Trawler	51-150	Canada (N)	6	4	22	4	—	19	—	—	23
Small Boat		0-25	Canada (N)	—	—	—	1367	4	—	—	1	1372
Total							1371	4	19	—	—	1
Mar	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	—	—	—	1672	11	1	19	—	2
Apr	Otter Trawler	51-150	Canada (N)	3	3	21	1	—	15	—	1	16
Small Boat		0-25	Canada (N)	—	—	—	1450	11	—	44	1	1500
Total							1451	11	15	44	1	1525
May	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	—	—	—	758	1	—	14	14	3
Jun	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	—	—	—	139	—	—	1	1	143
Jul	Otter Trawler	51-150	Canada (N)	1	1	8	—	—	5	—	—	5
Small Boat		151-500	Canada (N)	5	5	41	1	—	40	—	5	41
		0-25	Canada (N)	—	—	—	115	—	—	—	5	125
Total							116	—	45	—	5	5
Aug	Otter Trawler	51-150	Canada (N)	1	1	8	—	—	4	—	1	4
Small Boat		0-25	Canada (N)	—	—	—	83	—	4	—	1	85
Total							83	—	4	—	1	89
Sep	Otter Trawler	51-150	Canada (N)	6	6	37	—	—	14	—	3	14
Small Boat		0-25	Canada (N)	—	—	—	99	—	15	—	1	104
Total							99	—	15	—	3	118
Oct	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	—	—	—	196	2	3	—	2	1
Nov	Otter Trawler	51-150	Canada (N)	3	3	16	—	—	9	—	—	9
Small Boat		0-25	Canada (N)	—	—	—	95	2	—	—	—	97
Total							95	2	9	—	—	106
Dec	Otter Trawler	51-150	Canada (N)	1	1	5	—	—	1	—	—	1
Small Boat		0-25	Canada (N)	—	—	—	62	6	—	—	—	68
Total							62	6	1	—	—	69

TABLE 8 (Cont'd)

BASIC STATISTICS OF FISHING EFFORTS AND LANDINGS FROM THE CONVENTION AREA—1957
BY SUBDIVISION, MONTHS, GEARS AND COUNTRIES

Month	Type	Vessel Class		Days on Ground	Days Fished	Dory Hours Hooke (1000) or Hours Fished	LANDINGS IN METRIC TONS, ROUND FRESH						
		Class	Country				Cod	Had- dock	Red- fish	Hali- but	Flound- er	Other Fish	Total
SUBDIVISION 3P South													
Jan	Otter Trawler	51-150	Canada (N)	38	29	163	3	55	63	—	2	—	123
	"	151-500	Canada (N)	65	60	656	44	877	1	9	19	4	954
	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	---	---	---	56	6	—	—	—	—	62
	Total						103	938	64	9	21	4	1139
Feb	Otter Trawler	501-900	Germany	—	9	—	148	10	1	1	—	11	171
"	"	51-150	Canada (N)	33	24	138	15	—	81	—	8	—	104
"	"	151-500	Canada (N)	33	33	286	118	3	—	—	463	—	584
"	" (Steam)	501-900	U.K.	—	—	8	57	41	—	5	5	7	115
	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	---	---	---	408	5	1	—	—	1	415
	Total						746	59	83	6	476	19	1389
Mar	Otter Trawler	501-900	Germany	—	7	—	221	49	1	—	—	22	293
"	"	51-150	Canada (N)	31	42	201	35	4	184	—	10	—	233
"	"	151-500	Canada (N)	62	55	443	538	2	29	—	386	—	955
"	" (Motor)	over 1800	U.K.	---	—	539	1297	198	—	118	25	111	1749
Danish Seiner	26-50	Canada (N)	---	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	16
Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	---	---	---	731	7	5	2	—	—	13	758
	Total						2822	260	219	120	437	146	4004
Apr	Otter Trawler	51-150	Canada (N)	43	31	219	7	3	60	—	7	—	77
"	"	151-500	Canada (N)	3	2	18	—	66	—	—	3	—	69
Danish Seiner	26-50	Canada (N)	---	19	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	—
Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	---	---	---	784	50	2	6	1	20	863	—
	Total						791	119	62	6	21	20	1019
May	Otter Trawler	51-150	Canada (N)	44	43	326	10	1	220	—	1	—	241
"	"	151-500	Canada (N)	41	41	370	51	186	107	10	31	1	386
"	"	United States	—	7	—	22	—	—	—	22	—	44	—
Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	---	---	---	1289	6	3	11	10	49	49	1368
	Total						1372	193	330	21	64	50	2039
Jun	Otter Trawler	51-150	Canada (N)	44	44	380	36	34	246	—	2	—	320
"	"	151-500	Canada (N)	8	8	59	1	16	40	—	—	57	380
Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	---	---	---	3789	13	1	7	25	35	35	—
	Total						3826	63	289	2	27	35	4247
Jul	Otter Trawler	51-150	Canada (N)	29	29	225	2	—	107	—	—	—	109
"	"	151-500	Canada (N)	12	12	98	4	2	93	—	—	12	99
Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	---	---	---	7676	18	1	1	19	—	12	7727
	Total						7682	20	201	1	19	12	7935
Aug	Otter Trawler	51-150	Canada (N)	17	16	130	—	—	52	—	—	—	52
"	"	151-500	Canada (N)	10	10	123	66	11	39	—	2	—	118
Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	---	---	---	4482	2	3	—	4	2	4493	—
	Total						4548	13	94	—	6	2	4663
Sep	Otter Trawlers	51-150	Canada (N)	34	34	248	1	—	99	—	1	—	101
"	"	151-500	Canada (N)	3	3	25	—	1	—	—	4	—	5
Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	---	---	---	2450	—	2	—	5	2	2439	—
	Total						2481	1	101	—	10	2	2595
Oct	Otter Trawler	51-150	Canada (N)	61	59	405	1	5	180	—	1	—	187
"	"	151-500	Canada (N)	19	17	140	9	10	116	—	1	—	136
Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	---	---	---	1669	4	1	—	7	2	2	1583
	Total						1679	19	297	—	9	2	2006
Nov	Otter Trawler	51-150	Canada (N)	29	29	208	22	—	54	—	1	1	78
"	"	151-500	Canada (N)	16	14	115	17	5	41	—	9	—	72
Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	---	---	---	219	1	4	—	1	—	—	225
	Total						258	6	99	—	11	1	875
Dec	Otter Trawler	51-150	Canada (N)	32	23	146	1	—	52	—	1	3	57
"	"	151-500	Canada (N)	5	5	48	7	—	10	—	1	—	18
Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	---	---	---	519	5	3	—	—	—	—	527
	Total						527	5	65	—	2	3	602

TABLE 8 - Cont'd

BASIC STATISTICS OF FISHING EFFORTS AND LANDINGS FROM THE CONVENTION AREA - 1957
BY SUBDIVISION, MONTHS, GEARS AND COUNTRIES

Month	Type	Class	Country	Days on Ground	Days Fished	Dory Hours Hooks (1000) or Hours Fished	LANDINGS IN METRIC TONS, ROUND FRESH					Total	
							Cod	Had-dock	Red-fish	Halibut	Flounder		
SUBDIVISION 3NK													
May	Long Liner (Cod & Halibut)	50-374	Norway		31	253	201	—	—	—	—	201	
Jun	Long Liner (Cod & Halibut)	50-374	Norway	..	44	512	317	—	—	—	—	317	
Jul	Long Liner (Cod) " " (Cod & Halibut)	51-150 50-374	Denmark (F) Norway	..	20 7	92	175 96	—	—	—	—	175 96	
	Total						271	—	—	—	—	271	
Aug	Long Liner (Cod) " " (Cod & Halibut)	51-150 50-374	Denmark (F) Norway	..	318 166	2294	1712 2039	—	—	—	—	1712 2039	
	Total						3751	—	—	—	—	3751	
Sep	Long Liner (Cod) " " (Cod & Halibut)	51-150 50-374	Denmark (F) Norway	..	38 127	1664	380 1222	—	—	—	—	380 1222	
	Total						1602	—	—	—	—	1602	
Oct	Long Liner (Cod) " " (Cod & Halibut)	51-150 50-374	Denmark (F) Norway	..	37 15	213	339 213	—	—	—	—	339 213	
	Total						552	—	—	—	—	552	
Dec	Long Liner (Cod)	51-150	Denmark (F)	..	64	...	350	—	—	—	—	350	
NK	Otter Trawler Long Liner (Cod & Halibut) Motor Dories	151-500 901-1800 50-374 ...	France (St. P.) France Norway France (St. P.) Canada (N)	..	...	..	1330 281 11007 3308	3623	273	22	453	1071 281 11007 129 4158 4161
	Total						15926	3623	273	22	956	5358	26158
SUBDIVISION 4R													
Jan	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N)	..	...	..	49	—	—	—	—	49
Feb	Otter Trawler	901-1800	France	..	..	..	21	—	—	—	—	24
Mar	Otter Trawler " "	901-1800 " "	France Portugal	223	..	2749	11460 4458	21	—	—	—	11460 4479	
	Total						15918	21	—	—	—	15939	
Apr	Otter Trawler " " Small Boat	901-1800 151-500 0-25	France Portugal Canada (N) Canada (N)	118 3 ..	3	1440 43 ..	2028 2770 65	— 3 —	— 1 —	— — —	— — —	2028 2773 65	
	Total						4863	3	1	—	—	4867	
May	Otter Trawler Danish Seiner " " Small Boat	51-150 151-500 26-50 51-150 0-25	Canada (M) Canada (M) Canada (N) Canada (M) Canada (N)	.. .. .. .. ..	8 4 18 9 ..	109 52 .. 76 ..	113 49 7 3 40	15 4 2 2 —	— — — — —	2 86 62 — —	3 55 95 67 40	138 55 95 67 395
	Total						212	23	—	—	157	3	6635
Jun	Otter Trawler " " " " " " " " " " Danish Seiner " " Dory Vessel (Fresh) Small Boat	26-50 51-150 " " " " 151-500 " " 26-50 " " 51-150 0-25	Canada (M) Canada (M) Canada (N) United States Canada (M) Canada (N) Canada (M) Canada (N) Canada (M) Canada (N) 2 32 .. 12 26 ..	67 40 2 26 53 30 84 12 26 13	865 528 30 .. 860 105 107 2 9 172	73 275 88 — 273 97 142 2 9 2	37 134 15 — 311 21 172 1 6 3	— — 15 — — 1 65 19 — —	— — — — — 1 65 19 — —	29 49 17 — — 1 65 46 4 —	— — — — — 1 65 46 4 —	277 563 15 607 801 310 2615 53 139 78 32 1145
	Total						1905	298	3986	9	406	31	6635

TABLE 8 (Cont'd)

BASIC STATISTICS OF FISHING EFFORTS AND LANDINGS FROM THE CONVENTION AREA - 1957
BY SUBDIVISION, MONTHS, GEARS AND COUNTRIES

Vessel Class				Days on Ground	Days Fished	Dory Hours Hooks (1000) or Hours Fished	LANDINGS IN METRIC TONS. ROUND FRESH						
Month	Type	Class	Country				Cod	Had-dock	Red-fish	Hali-but	Flound-er	Other Fish	
SUBDIVISION 4S													
Mar	Otter Trawler	901-1800	France Portugal	17	...	79	171 74	—	—	—	—	—	171 74
	" "	"											
	Total						245	—	—	—	—	—	245
Apr	Otter Trawler	901-1800	France Portugal Canada (M)	2	...	28	83 45	—	—	—	—	—	83 45
	" "	"											
	Total						128	—	—	—	—	—	129
May	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (M) Canada (M)	...	...	...	2	—	—	—	—	—	2 37
	"	"											37
	Total						2	—	—	—	—	—	39
Jun	Otter Trawler	51-150	Canada (M)	5	50	3	—	36	—	—	1	40	
	" "	151-500	Canada (M)	22	269	2	—	193	—	—	2	199	
	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (N) Canada (M)	13 ...	13 ...	188	6 457	1	137	—	3	—	146 461
	" "	"											158 158
	Total						468	2	366	3	4	161	1004
Jul	Otter Trawler	51-150	Canada (M)	32	531	5	—	318	—	—	—	—	323
	" "	151-500	Canada (M)	85	1273	12	—	984	2	3	8	—	1009
	" "	"	Canada (N)	12	129	1	—	120	—	—	—	—	121
	Small Boat	0-25	United States	38	...	—	—	1062	2	—	—	—	1064
	" "	"	Canada (M)	...	...	2557	—	—	6	—	—	—	2563
	"	"	Canada (M)	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	122
	Total						2575	—	2484	10	3	130	5202
Aug	Otter Trawler	901-1800	Portugal	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
	" "	26-50	Canada (M)	4	80	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	383
	" "	51-150	Canada (M)	49	753	21	—	357	—	5	—	—	220
	" "	"	United States	15	—	—	—	220	—	—	—	—	1425
	" "	151-500	Canada (M)	131	1931	24	1	1391	—	3	3	—	703
	" "	"	Canada (N)	59	898	—	—	703	—	—	—	—	1308
	Small Boat	0-25	United States	80	...	—	—	1307	1	—	—	—	1211
	" "	"	Canada (M)	...	...	1196	5	—	10	—	—	—	124
	"	"	Canada (M)	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	124
	Total						1241	6	3998	11	8	128	5392
Sep	Otter Trawler	51-150	Canada (M)	20	259	6	—	194	—	1	—	—	201
	" "	151-500	Canada (M)	96	1318	15	—	826	—	3	—	—	844
	" "	"	Canada (N)	68	67	—	—	697	—	—	—	—	697
	Small Boat	0-25	United States	62	...	—	—	968	2	—	—	—	970
	" "	"	Canada (M)	...	...	619	—	—	7	1	—	—	627
	"	"	Canada (M)	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	47	—	47
	Total						640	—	2685	9	5	47	3386
Oct	Otter Trawler	51-150	Canada (M)	11	179	2	—	102	—	—	—	—	104
	" "	151-500	United States	15	—	—	—	188	—	—	—	—	188
	" "	"	Canada (M)	95	1407	28	—	933	—	2	2	—	965
	" "	"	Canada (N)	13	197	—	—	114	—	—	—	—	114
	Small Boat	0-25	United States	69	...	—	—	952	1	4	1	—	953
	" "	"	Canada (M)	...	...	346	—	—	—	—	—	—	351
	"	"	Canada (M)	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	34	—	34
	Total						376	—	2289	5	4	36	2709
Nov	Otter Trawler	51-150	Canada (M)	15	199	8	—	97	—	1	—	—	106
	" "	151-500	United States	6	—	—	—	73	1	—	—	—	74
	" "	"	Canada (M)	67	905	36	—	547	—	6	5	—	594
	" "	"	Canada (N)	4	4	1	—	17	—	—	—	—	18
	Small Boat	0-25	United States	6	...	—	—	73	—	—	—	—	73
	" "	"	Canada (M)	...	...	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
	"	"	Canada (M)	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
	Total						85	—	807	1	7	6	906
Dec	Otter Trawler	51-150	Canada (M)	11	116	7	—	90	—	3	1	—	101
	" "	151-500	Canada (M)	44	541	31	—	450	—	13	12	—	506
	" "	"	Canada (N)	9	9	15	—	119	—	3	2	—	139
	" "	"	United States	12	...	—	—	77	—	—	—	—	77
	"	"	Canada (M)	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
	Total						53	—	736	—	19	16	824

TABLE 8 (Cont'd)

BASIC STATISTICS OF FISHING EFFORTS AND LANDINGS FROM THE CONVENTION AREA - 1957
BY SUBDIVISION, MONTHS, GEARS AND COUNTRIES

Vessel Class				Days on Ground	Days Fished	Dory Hours Hooke (1000) or Hours Fished	LANDINGS IN METRIC TONS, ROUND FRESH						
Month	Type	Class	Country				Cod	Had- dock	Red- fish	Hali- but	Flound- er	Other Fish	Total
SUBDIVISION 4T													
Jan	Otter Trawler	26-50	Canada (M)	...	8	70	12	—	—	12	—	24	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	18	113	99	—	—	28	1	128	
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	...	19	150	125	5	—	—	134	159	
Long Liner (Fresh)		26-50	Canada (M)	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	5
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	...	...	2	—	—	—	—	2
Small Boat		0-25	Canada (M)	...	...	...	2	1	—	1	—	3
" "		...	Canada (M)	...	...	—	—	—	—	435	435	
	Total						245	—	—	175	436	856	
Feb	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (M)	...	...	...	1	—	—	—	214	214
" "		...	Canada (M)	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	214	214
	Total						1	—	—	—	214	214	
Mar	Otter Trawler	901-1800	France	—	—	—	810	—	—	—	—	810	
" "		Portugal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	282	
" "	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (M)	17	—	153	282	—	—	—	—	2	
" "		...	Canada (M)	...	—	—	2	—	—	—	32	32	
	Total						1094	—	—	—	32	1126	
Apr	Otter Trawler	901-1800	France	—	—	—	217	—	—	—	—	217	
" "		Portugal	—	—	—	—	91	—	—	—	—	91	
" "	Long Liner (Halibut)	26-50	Canada (M)	...	3	9	—	—	3	—	—	3	
" "	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (M)	...	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	6	
" "		...	Canada (M)	...	—	—	—	—	—	1421	1421		
	Total						309	5	—	3	—	1421	
							—	—	—	1738			
May	Otter Trawler	26-50	Canada (M)	...	194	2504	573	10	13	276	11	913	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	58	792	117	2	40	94	5	258	
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	...	6	182	51	1	—	3	2	57	
" "	Long Liner (Fresh)	26-50	Canada (M)	...	50	467	207	—	—	6	—	213	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	—	—	17	1	—	1	—	18	
" "	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (M)	...	—	—	1202	1	—	6	74	9	
" "		...	Canada (M)	...	—	—	—	—	—	26509	26509		
	Total						2167	14	93	12	448	26536	
							—	—	—	29260			
Jun	Otter Trawler	26-50	Canada (M)	...	1265	16879	2031	426	160	1547	192	4357	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	181	2416	330	89	163	182	36	800	
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	...	62	851	163	20	480	25	14	711	
" "	Danish Seiner	26-50	Canada (M)	28	27	366	4	—	221	1	—	226	
" "	Long Liner (Fresh)	26-50	Canada (M)	...	16	114	2	3	—	80	—	85	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	—	—	17	1	—	1	3	671	
" "	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (M)	...	—	—	1202	1	—	6	74	9	
" "		...	Canada (M)	...	—	—	—	—	—	26509	26509		
	Total						12020	548	1024	16	1928	8965	
							—	—	—	24501			
Jul	Otter Trawler	26-50	Canada (M)	...	1455	19217	1300	204	344	1032	171	6051	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	192	2699	946	26	195	56	2	1255	
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	...	41	497	21	4	315	38	2	380	
" "	Danish Seiner	26-50	Canada (M)	6	6	92	—	—	68	1	—	69	
" "	Long Liner (Fresh)	26-50	Canada (M)	...	—	—	1	—	—	17	—	18	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	125	835	811	—	—	5	—	817	
" "	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (M)	...	—	—	107	—	—	—	—	108	
" "		...	Canada (M)	...	—	—	7802	2	—	11	91	1090	
	Total						13988	236	922	11	1270	3784	
							—	—	—	20211			
Aug	Otter Trawler	26-50	Canada (M)	...	1593	20106	4668	195	188	677	257	5966	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	233	3169	1393	9	44	93	23	1562	
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	...	14	176	5	—	139	2	—	146	
" "		...	Canada (N)	4	4	30	—	—	19	—	—	19	
" "	Long Liner (Fresh)	26-50	Canada (M)	...	3	—	—	—	40	—	—	40	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	141	924	976	—	—	8	1	985	
" "	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (M)	...	—	—	153	—	—	2	—	156	
" "		...	Canada (M)	...	—	—	10395	2	—	28	237	3226	
	Total						17590	206	430	29	1019	7205	
							—	—	—	26470			
Sep	Otter Trawler	26-50	Canada (M)	...	1477	18561	3420	292	145	733	207	4797	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	194	2691	980	28	35	120	31	1194	
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	...	11	142	7	1	63	1	—	72	
" "	Danish Seiner	26-50	Canada (M)	3	—	—	—	1	38	—	—	39	
" "	Long Liner (Fresh)	26-50	Canada (M)	14	162	—	—	—	—	24	2	26	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	66	548	567	—	—	—	7	1	575	
" "	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (M)	40	184	190	—	—	—	4	—	194	
" "		...	Canada (M)	—	—	5523	8	—	5	134	709	6379	
	Total						10687	330	281	5	1023	6266	
							—	—	—	18592			

TABLE 8 (Cont'd.)

BASIC STATISTICS OF FISHING EFFORTS AND LANDINGS FROM THE CONVENTION AREA—1957
BY SUBDIVISION, MONTHS, GEARS AND COUNTRIES

Vessel Class								LANDINGS IN METRIC TONS, ROUND FRESH						
Month	Type	Class	Country	Days on Ground	Days Fished	Dory Hours Hooks (1000) or Hours Fished	Cod	Had-dock	Red-fish	Halibut	Flound-er	Other Fish	Total	
SUBDIVISION 4T (Cont'd.)														
Oct	Otter Trawler	26-50	Canada (M)	.	1285	15954	2875	109	13	—	808	190	3945	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	.	270	3627	741	41	—	—	216	108	1106	
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	..	5	57	1	—	43	—	—	—	41	
Danish Seiner		0-25	Canada (M)	.	5	50	—	—	—	—	13	—	13	
" "		26-50	Canada (M)	..	13	166	—	—	—	—	49	—	49	
Long Liner (Fresh)		26-50	Canada (M)	.	59	338	294	1	—	—	4	24	323	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	.	27	10	60	3	—	—	2	32	97	
Small Boat		0-25	Canada (M)	.	—	2442	14	—	—	—	117	156	2709	
" "		Canada (M)	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2347	2347	
	Total					6413	168	56	—	1209	2837	10683		
Nov	Otter Trawler	26-50	Canada (M)	.	618	7048	690	81	16	1	911	212	1911	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	.	183	2423	255	41	14	—	301	173	784	
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	.	10	105	74	—	64	—	7	—	145	
Danish Seiner		0-25	Canada (N)	3	3	32	1	—	25	—	1	—	25	
" "		26-50	Canada (M)	.	5	37	—	—	—	—	13	—	13	
Long Liner (Fresh)		26-50	Canada (M)	..	3	31	—	—	—	—	13	—	13	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	..	45	255	111	2	—	—	2	85	200	
Small Boat		0-25	Canada (M)	..	..	..	42	5	—	—	2	68	117
" "		Canada (M)	..	..	..	486	7	—	—	—	111	506	988
	Total					1659	136	117	1	1252	1637	4802		
Dec	Otter Trawler	26-50	Canada (M)	.	112	1127	108	28	—	—	137	10	292	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	.	52	555	85	27	56	—	71	24	263	
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	..	52	832	289	32	9	—	142	28	500	
Danish Seiner		0-25	Canada (N)	3	3	21	9	—	11	—	5	3	8	
" "		26-50	Canada (M)	..	5	35	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	
Long Liner (Fresh)		26-50	Canada (M)	..	1	8	—	—	—	—	1	36	196	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	..	..	..	157	2	—	—	1	15	108
Small Boat		0-25	Canada (M)	..	..	..	90	2	—	—	1	104	203
" "		Canada (M)	..	..	..	89	7	—	—	—	374	374	
	Total					827	98	76	—	361	603	1965		
SUBDIVISION 4V (not including data allocated to 4V north and south)														
Jan	Otter Trawler	26-50	Canada (M)	..	48	386	106	—	1	—	15	—	127	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	..	16	140	56	2	—	—	7	6	71	
Long Liner (Fresh)		151-500	Canada (M)	..	38	352	195	50	2	3	46	52	348	
" "		26-50	Canada (M)	.	76	352	504	1	—	—	—	—	505	
Small Boat		51-150	Canada (M)	..	..	..	498	1	—	—	—	1	500
" "		0-25	Canada (M)	..	..	..	386	38	—	—	—	1	524
	Total					1745	192	3	3	68	60	1071		
Feb	Otter Trawler	901-1800	France	..	..	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
" "		Spain	..	83	833	1178	—	—	—	—	—	670	1848	
" "		26-50	Canada (M)	..	5	43	15	—	—	—	1	—	16	
Pair Trawler		151-500	Canada (M)	..	13	86	44	19	3	—	9	14	80	
Dory Vessel (Fresh)		151-500	Spain	..	89	635	695	68	—	—	—	—	763	
Long Liner (Fresh)		Over 150	Canada (M)	..	2	27	23	9	—	—	—	12	44	
" "		26-50	Canada (M)	..	..	..	18	—	—	—	—	—	18
Small Boat		51-150	Canada (M)	..	..	..	4	—	—	—	—	—	4
" "		0-25	Canada (M)	..	..	..	33	22	—	—	—	—	55
	Total					2079	118	3	—	10	696	2906		
Mar	Otter Trawler	901-1800	France	..	..	3908	—	—	—	—	—	—	3908
" "		Portugal	38	..	356	474	3	—	—	—	—	—	477	
" "		Spain	..	307	2948	4193	215	—	—	—	—	1203	5611	
Pair Trawler		151-500	Canada (M)	..	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Dory Vessel (Fresh)		151-500	Spain	..	158	1189	1493	118	—	—	—	7	1618	
Long Liner (Halibut)		51-150	Canada (M)	..	..	..	1	—	—	—	—	1	2
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	..	4	31	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	
Small Boat		0-25	Canada (M)	..	..	..	23	—	—	—	8	—	8
" "		Canada (M)	..	..	..	44	—	—	—	—	—	1	45
	Total					10113	336	—	12	—	1212	11673		
Apr	Otter Trawler	901-1800	France	..	..	3452	—	—	—	—	—	—	3452
" "		Portugal	145	..	1199	1992	6	—	—	—	—	—	1998	
" "		Spain	..	131	1601	1370	129	—	—	—	—	403	1902	
" "		26-50	Canada (M)	..	17	200	28	27	2	—	5	5	67	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	..	9	102	48	53	—	—	9	15	126	
Pair Trawler		151-500	Canada (M)	..	165	2165	955	1161	24	46	155	284	2625	
Dory Vessel (Fresh)		51-150	Canada (M)	..	138	1039	1519	140	—	—	—	68	1736	
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	..	4	120	59	2	—	—	1	—	63	
Long Liner (Halibut)		151-500	Canada (M)	..	11	256	280	8	—	—	3	7	299	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	..	..	..	4	—	—	—	9	—	13
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	..	19	166	3	—	—	—	24	—	27	
" "		26-50	Canada (M)	..	15	142	1	—	—	30	—	—	31	
Small Boat		0-25	Canada (M)	..	..	..	5	—	—	—	—	—	5
" "		Canada (M)	..	..	..	36	12	—	—	—	—	—	48
	Total					9752	1547	26	114	171	782	12392		

TABLE 8 (Cont'd)

BASIC STATISTICS OF FISHING EFFORTS AND LANDINGS FROM THE CONVENTION AREA—1957
BY SUBDIVISION, MONTHS, GEARS AND COUNTRIES

Vessel Class				Days on Ground	Days Fished	Dory Hours Hicks (1000 or Hours Fished)	LANDINGS IN METRIC TONS. ROUND FRESH						
Month	Type	Class	Country				Cod	Had. dock	Red- fish	Halibut	Flound- er	Other Fish	Total
SUBDIVISION 4V Cont'd													
May	Otter Trawler	901-1800	Spain	...	8	105	129	—	—	—	—	—	129
" "		26-50	Canada (M)	...	168	1930	653	45	10	—	381	27	1116
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	82	1004	595	63	13	3	252	28	952
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	...	143	1727	794	668	57	12	232	59	1822
	Pair Trawler	151-500	Spain	...	10	72	21	13	—	—	—	63	97
	Dory Vessel (Salt)	151-500	Canada (M)	...	13	252	181	—	—	—	—	—	181
	" " (Fresh)	51-150	Canada (M)	...	2	55	40	—	—	—	1	—	41
	Long Liner (Halibut)	26-50	Canada (M)	...	70	1638	1230	11	—	1	15	—	1261
	" "	26-50	Canada (M)	...	—	—	16	—	—	26	—	—	62
	" "	51-150	Canada (M)	...	103	2647	26	—	—	63	—	2	91
	" " (Fresh)	151-500	Canada (M)	...	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Small Boat	26-50	Canada (M)	...	116	752	569	2	—	11	9	4	595
	" "	51-150	Canada (M)	...	—	—	123	2	—	1	—	—	127
	" "	0-25	Canada (M)	...	—	—	280	4	—	—	—	55	339
	" "	...	Canada (M)	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	456	456
	Total						4657	808	80	115	801	698	7249
Jun	Otter Trawler	26-50	Canada (M)	...	134	1598	192	179	17	—	220	28	630
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	55	724	142	75	12	—	71	11	311
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	...	104	281	346	683	76	5	74	80	1264
	Pair Trawler	151-500	Spain	...	7	60	70	38	—	—	—	—	108
	Danish Seiner	26-50	Canada (M)	...	16	125	3	1	—	—	61	3	68
	Long Liner (Halibut)	26-50	Canada (M)	...	—	—	10	—	—	7	—	—	17
	" " (Fresh)	26-50	Canada (M)	...	159	1061	794	1	—	—	13	1	809
	" "	51-150	Canada (M)	...	—	—	196	1	—	—	4	3	204
	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (M)	...	—	—	968	176	—	—	—	404	1548
	" "	...	Canada (M)	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1401	1401
	Total						2760	1154	105	48	443	1931	6450
Jul	Otter Trawler	26-50	Canada (M)	...	43	644	13	54	8	—	80	7	162
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	26	287	32	54	2	—	27	—	122
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	...	41	511	31	407	106	1	79	5	631
	Danish Seiner	26-50	Canada (M)	...	—	48	—	—	—	—	11	—	14
	Dory Vessel (Fresh)	151-500	Canada (M)	...	2	60	38	—	—	—	—	—	38
	Long Liner (Halibut)	26-50	Canada (M)	...	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5
	" " (Fresh)	26-50	Canada (M)	...	39	264	14	—	—	22	—	1	37
	" "	51-150	Canada (M)	...	15	105	74	—	—	3	—	1	78
	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (M)	...	—	—	37	—	—	4	—	41	41
	" "	...	Canada (M)	...	—	—	811	279	—	—	—	464	1554
	Total						1050	794	118	28	207	1168	3305
Aug	Otter Trawler	901-1800	Portugal	2	—	13	4	—	—	—	—	—	4
" "		26-50	Canada (M)	...	15	158	12	23	—	—	4	15	54
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	20	235	7	54	—	—	21	7	89
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	...	25	325	29	243	—	—	36	1	309
	Pair Trawler	151-500	Spain	—	8	67	42	17	—	—	—	—	59
	Danish Seiner	26-50	Canada (M)	...	—	65	—	—	—	—	101	3	105
	Long Liner (Halibut)	26-50	Canada (M)	...	5	52	—	—	—	5	—	—	7
	" " (Fresh)	26-50	Canada (M)	...	2	15	12	—	—	4	—	—	4
	" "	51-150	Canada (M)	...	—	—	34	—	—	—	2	—	36
	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (M)	...	—	—	805	53	—	—	—	130	988
	" "	...	Canada (M)	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	725	725
	Total						947	390	1	9	164	881	2391
Sep	Otter Trawler	26-50	Canada (M)	...	17	275	4	5	—	—	54	1	44
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	5	52	—	1	—	—	6	—	7
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	...	36	458	86	181	—	—	78	11	350
	Danish Seiner	26-50	Canada (M)	...	7	49	—	—	—	—	23	—	23
	Long Liner (Halibut)	26-50	Canada (M)	...	—	—	1	—	—	—	14	—	15
	" " (Fresh)	26-50	Canada (M)	...	19	164	—	—	—	6	—	2	8
	" "	51-150	Canada (M)	...	31	185	158	—	—	22	—	7	165
	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (M)	...	—	—	117	—	—	4	—	4	121
	" "	...	Canada (M)	...	—	—	379	38	—	—	—	85	502
	Total						745	225	—	31	166	470	1637
Oct	Otter Trawler	901-1800	France	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	15
" "		26-50	Canada (M)	...	5	42	—	—	—	—	10	—	10
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	11	98	5	32	8	—	17	15	77
" "		151-500	Canada (M)	...	80	1010	111	382	—	5	315	14	827
	Pair Trawler	26-50	Canada (M)	...	38	219	—	—	2	—	105	—	107
	" "	51-150	Canada (M)	...	—	—	2	—	—	—	28	5	35
	Long Liner (Halibut)	51-150	Canada (M)	...	13	32	—	—	—	9	—	—	9
	" " (Fresh)	26-50	Canada (M)	...	70	498	363	1	—	—	11	—	375
	" "	51-150	Canada (M)	...	119	894	493	9	—	—	17	7	526
	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (M)	...	—	—	412	64	—	—	—	63	539
	" "	...	Canada (M)	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	41
	Total						1401	488	10	14	503	145	2561

TABLE 8 (Cont'd)

BASIC STATISTICS OF FISHING EFFORTS AND LANDINGS FROM THE CONVENTION AREA—1957
BY SUBDIVISION, MONTHS, GEARS AND COUNTRIES

Vessel Class				Days on Ground	Days Fished	Dory Hours Hocks (1000) or Hours Fished	LANDINGS IN METRIC TONS, ROUND FRESH						
Month	Type	Class	Country				Cod	Had- dock	Red- fish	Halibut	Flound- er	Other Fish	
SUBDIVISION 4V (Cont'd)													
Nov	Otter Trawler	36-50	Canada (M)	...	1	4	—	42	—	—	24	8	130
		151-500	Canada (M)	...	22	240	56	—	—	—	10	—	10
	Danish Seiner	26-50	Canada (M)	...	4	16	—	—	—	5	—	—	5
	Long Liner (Halibut)	51-150	Canada (M)	...	—	—	—	—	—	7	8	412	412
	" " (Fresh)	16-50	Canada (M)	...	80	600	379	18	—	—	13	8	420
		51-150	Canada (M)	...	80	668	389	10	—	—	51	51	350
	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (M)	—	—	—	212	87	—	—	—	14	14
	...	,	Canada (M)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total						1036	157	—	—	84	80	1341
Dec	Otter Trawler	26-50	Canada (M)	—	27	151	16	72	—	—	14	2	104
	" "	51-150	Canada (M)	—	46	294	10	11	—	—	14	—	35
		151-500	Canada (M)	—	42	401	47	65	3	2	25	59	201
	Dory Vessel (Fresh)	over 150	Canada (M)	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	41
	Long Liner (Halibut)	51-150	Canada (M)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	" " (Fresh)	151-500	Canada (M)	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		26-50	Canada (M)	...	85	638	264	38	—	—	—	26	328
		51-150	Canada (M)	...	85	616	278	34	—	—	1	37	350
	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (M)	...	—	—	316	115	—	—	—	58	489
	...	...	Canada (M)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
	Total						972	335	3	2	54	185	1551
SUBDIVISION 4V North													
May	Otter Trawler	151-500	United States	—	13	—	45	3	—	—	96	—	144
Jun	Otter Trawler	51-150	United States	...	32	—	73	22	3	—	105	21	224
	" "	151-500	Canada (N)	...	1	1	1	4	—	—	72	54	432
		"	United States	...	31	...	112	75	119	—	—	—	—
	Total						186	97	126	—	177	75	511
Jul	Otter Trawler	51-150	United States	...	3	—	—	—	—	45	—	—	15
	" "	151-500	United States	...	2	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
	Total						—	—	53	—	—	—	53
Aug	Otter Trawler	51-150	United States	...	1	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	10
	" "	151-500	United States	...	2	...	—	—	—	35	—	—	35
	Total						—	—	45	—	—	—	45
Dec	Otter Trawler	151-500	United States	...	2	—	2	—	—	—	4	—	6
SUBDIVISION 4V South													
Jan	Otter Trawler	151-500	United States	—	1	—	2	—	14	—	—	—	16
Feb	Otter Trawler	51-150	United States	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	23
	" "	151-500	United States	—	12	—	8	8	302	—	15	4	337
	Total						8	8	302	—	38	4	360
Mar	Otter Trawler	151-500	United States	—	2	—	—	—	49	—	—	—	49
Apr	Otter Trawler	151-500	United States	—	8	—	—	—	63	—	12	2	77
May	Otter Trawler	51-150	United States	—	9	—	21	2	1110	3	12	2	1150
	" "	151-500	United States	—	40	—	—	21	2	1322	3	12	2
	Total						21	2	1322	3	12	2	1362
Jun	Otter Trawler	51-150	United States	—	19	—	—	—	297	—	—	—	297
	" "	151-500	United States	—	6	—	—	—	75	—	—	—	75
	Total						—	—	372	—	—	—	372
Jul	Otter Trawler	51-150	United States	—	15	—	—	—	295	—	—	—	295
	" "	151-500	Canada (N)	—	7	—	—	67	—	—	7	—	76
		"	United States	—	29	—	—	735	—	—	—	—	735
	Total						2	67	1030	—	7	—	1106

TABLE 8 (Cont'd.)

BASIC STATISTICS OF FISHING EFFORTS AND LANDINGS FROM THE CONVENTION AREA—1957
BY SUBDIVISION, MONTHS, GEARS AND COUNTRIES

Vessel Class			Country	Days on Ground	Days Fished	Dory Hours Hooks (1000) or Hours Fished	LANDINGS IN METRIC TONS.						ROUND FRESH Total
Month	Type	Class					Cod	Had-dock	Red-fish	Halibut	Flound-er	Other Fish	
SUBDIVISION 4V South Cont'd.													
Aug	Otter Trawler	51-150	United States	...	9	...	2	11	170	—	—	—	172
"	"	151-500	Canada (N)	2	2	36	—	—	473	—	2	—	13
"	"	"	United States	...	18	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	473
	Total						2	11	643	—	2	—	658
Sep	Otter Trawler	151-500	United States	...	8	...	—	1	218	—	—	—	219
Oct	Otter Trawler	51-150	United States	...	3	...	1	—	42	—	—	—	43
"	"	151-500	Canada (N)	3	2	11	—	3	—	5	—	—	8
"	"	"	United States	...	18	...	1	—	402	—	—	—	403
	Total						2	3	144	—	5	—	454
Nov	Otter Trawler	151-500	United States	...	14	...	—	—	356	—	—	—	356
Dec	Otter Trawler	151-500	United States	...	6	...	8	9	113	—	1	1	132
SUBDIVISION 4W													
Jan	Otter Trawler	26-50	Canada (M)	...	15	100	6	6	—	—	3	—	15
"	"	51-150	Canada (M)	...	12	147	20	24	1	—	6	5	56
"	"	"	United States	...	12	—	4	23	5	—	113	2	147
"	"	151-500	Canada (M)	...	121	1295	62	520	1	8	226	130	947
"	"	"	United States	...	52	—	10	147	306	—	112	26	601
Long Liner (Fresh)	26-50	Canada (M)	...	...	...	223	33	—	—	—	17	273	
"	"	51-150	Canada (M)	...	...	22	6	—	—	—	1	29	
Small Boat	0-25	Canada (M)	...	...	...	12	147	—	—	—	7	166	
"	"	"	Canada (M)	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	
	Total						359	906	313	8	460	195	2241
Feb	Otter Trawler	26-50	Canada (M)	...	50	319	14	46	—	—	25	7	92
"	"	51-150	Canada (M)	...	30	420	2	152	2	—	15	25	196
"	"	"	United States	+	5	—	3	2	—	—	26	—	33
"	"	151-500	Canada (M)	...	320	4050	199	1853	17	29	476	424	2998
"	"	"	United States	...	37	—	4	88	552	1	26	7	678
Pair Trawler	151-500	Spain	...	21	148	122	—	—	—	—	—	—	122
Dory Vessel (Fresh)	51-150	Canada (M)	...	8	206	22	58	—	—	2	—	6	88
"	"	151-500	Canada (M)	...	29	641	78	217	—	6	—	19	320
Long Liner (Halibut)	26-50	Canada (M)	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2
"	"	51-150	Canada (M)	...	...	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
"	"	(Fresh)	26-50	Canada (M)	...	—	211	29	—	1	—	23	264
"	"	51-150	Canada (M)	...	...	8	2	—	—	—	—	10	
Small Boat	0-25	Canada (M)	...	...	...	5	8	—	—	—	9	22	
"	"	...	Canada (M)	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	
	Total						668	2455	573	43	568	524	4831
Mar	Otter Trawler	901-1800	France	...	5	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	81
"	"	Spain	...	—	49	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	82
"	"	26-50	Canada (M)	...	35	289	26	157	—	—	7	12	202
"	"	51-150	Canada (M)	...	34	318	24	139	—	2	18	20	203
"	"	"	United States	...	4	—	2	11	—	—	21	—	34
"	"	151-500	Canada (M)	...	252	2994	763	2153	2	33	105	5	1507
"	"	"	United States	...	44	—	9	29	1462	—	2	—	
Pair Trawler	151-500	Spain	...	135	1111	1631	93	—	—	—	—	34	1758
Dory Vessel (Fresh)	51-150	Canada (M)	...	11	335	196	21	—	2	—	2	22	221
"	"	151-500	Canada (M)	...	61	1570	1173	242	—	15	—	29	1459
Long Liner (Halibut)	26-50	Canada (M)	...	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	1	—	7
"	"	51-150	Canada (M)	...	2	20	—	—	—	4	—	—	4
"	"	(Fresh)	26-50	Canada (M)	51	351	84	68	—	15	—	22	189
"	"	51-150	Canada (M)	...	—	6	49	—	1	—	7	63	
Small Boat	0-25	Canada (M)	...	...	7	246	—	—	—	—	7	260	
"	"	...	Canada (M)	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
	Total						4085	3208	1464	77	153	380	9367
Apr	Otter Trawler	901-1800	France	...	—	448	—	—	—	—	—	—	458
"	"	Portugal	4	—	69	156	—	—	—	—	—	—	156
"	"	26-50	Canada (M)	...	154	1542	105	262	2	2	87	50	508
"	"	51-150	Canada (M)	...	81	964	59	498	2	3	31	36	629
"	"	151-500	Canada (M)	...	227	2571	158	2663	—	28	50	235	3434
"	"	"	Canada (N)	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
"	"	United States	...	109	—	44	382	2375	3	15	4	2823	
Pair Trawler	151-500	Spain	...	84	567	1265	39	—	—	—	—	16	1320
Danish Seiner	26-50	Canada (M)	...	4	38	1	—	—	—	—	6	—	7
Dory Vessel (Fresh)	51-150	Canada (M)	...	9	220	75	37	—	1	—	2	115	
"	"	151-500	Canada (M)	...	81	1965	567	189	—	10	1	14	781
Long Liner (Halibut)	26-50	Canada (M)	...	—	—	50	1	—	94	—	7	152	
"	"	51-150	Canada (M)	...	—	8	—	—	30	—	—	—	38
"	"	(Fresh)	26-50	Canada (M)	22	131	76	36	—	—	—	—	1
"	"	51-150	Canada (M)	...	—	86	60	—	1	—	18	165	
Small Boat	0-25	Canada (M)	...	...	...	16	116	—	—	—	6	138	
"	"	...	Canada (M)	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	155	155	
	Total						3415	4284	2379	172	190	552	10992

TABLE 8 Cont'd.

BASIC STATISTICS OF FISHING EFFORTS AND LANDINGS FROM THE CONVENTION AREA—1957
BY SUBDIVISION, MONTHS, GEARS AND COUNTRIES

Vessel Class				Days on Ground	Days Fished	Dory Hours Hocks (1000) or Hours Fished	LANDINGS IN METRIC TONS, ROUND FRESH						
Month	Type	Class	Country				Cod	Had- dock	Red- fish	Halibut	Flound- er	Other Fish	
SUBDIVISION 4W Cont'd.													
May	Otter Trawler	26-50	Canada (M)		105	1015	115	182	2	—	70	23	
"	"	51-150	Canada (M)		91	1067	65	333	7	2	37	47	
"	"	United States			5	—	—	125	—	—	—	125	
"	"	151-500	Canada (M)		81	1028	241	588	2	12	78	125	
"	"	United States			40	—	1	1	1068	2	—	1046	
Danish Seiner	26-50	Canada (M)			—	57	—	—	—	7	—	7	
Dory Vessel (Fresh)	151-500	Canada (M)			4	92	20	—	—	—	—	20	
Long Liner (Halibut)	26-50	Canada (M)			—	—	35	—	82	—	—	118	
"	"	51-150	Canada (M)		—	—	13	—	44	—	—	57	
"	" (Fresh)	26-50	Canada (M)		28	173	91	10	—	1	2	104	
"	"	51-150	Canada (M)		—	—	45	6	—	1	—	55	
Small Boat	0-25	Canada (M)			—	—	228	229	—	44	—	16	
"	"	... Canada (M)			—	—	—	—	—	—	1079	517	
Total							854	1352	1204	186	194	1293	5083
Jun	Otter Trawler	26-50	Canada (M)		114	1022	61	301	17	—	44	19	
"	"	51-150	Canada (M)		72	762	56	298	22	—	28	16	
"	"	United States			4	—	—	5	—	32	—	37	
"	"	151-500	Canada (M)		154	2170	325	1496	2	13	54	128	
Danish Seiner	0-25	Canada (M)			40	—	59	413	9	1	18	518	
Long Liner (Halibut)	26-50	Canada (M)			5	48	—	—	—	3	—	3	
"	"	51-150	Canada (M)		—	—	35	—	46	—	3	84	
"	" (Fresh)	26-50	Canada (M)		8	29	22	—	—	1	—	10	
"	"	51-150	Canada (M)		—	—	71	—	—	—	—	23	
Small Boat	0-25	Canada (M)			—	—	386	252	—	15	—	71	
"	"	...	Canada (M)		—	—	—	—	—	—	83	736	
Total							1015	2763	50	84	180	2752	6846
Jul	Otter Trawler	0-25	Canada (M)		5	50	—	—	—	3	—	3	
"	"	26-50	Canada (M)		48	467	30	32	14	—	50	3	
"	"	51-150	Canada (M)		61	811	38	170	9	1	30	12	
"	"	United States			0	—	—	—	195	—	—	195	
"	"	151-500	Canada (M)		124	1782	146	1195	7	—	85	41	
Danish Seiner	0-25	United States			10	—	7	50	84	—	7	149	
"	"	26-50	Canada (M)		11	104	—	—	—	19	—	7	
Long Liner (Halibut)	26-50	Canada (M)			—	—	2	—	—	—	1	22	
"	"	51-150	Canada (M)		—	—	4	—	80	—	3	87	
"	" (Fresh)	26-50	Canada (M)		—	—	1	—	37	—	—	38	
Small Boat	0-25	Canada (M)			10	38	12	—	—	1	—	13	
"	"	...	Canada (M)		—	—	861	21	—	7	—	1629	
Total							1101	1468	302	132	202	3028	6233
Aug	Otter Trawler	0-25	Canada (M)		—	14	170	—	1	10	—	11	
"	"	26-50	Canada (M)		50	417	13	49	6	—	23	91	
"	"	51-150	Canada (M)		33	521	14	217	1	—	8	10	
"	"	United States			18	—	—	4	383	—	1	388	
"	"	151-500	Canada (M)		169	2205	234	1925	—	8	86	60	
Danish Seiner	0-25	United States			13	—	5	342	—	—	14	347	
Long Liner (Halibut)	26-50	Canada (M)			—	—	—	—	—	59	—	14	
"	"	51-150	Canada (M)		—	—	—	—	—	8	—	70	
"	" (Fresh)	26-50	Canada (M)		3	7	1	—	—	—	1	12	
Small Boat	0-25	Canada (M)			—	—	1049	79	—	29	—	1252	
"	"	...	Canada (M)		—	—	—	—	—	—	1406	2409	
Total							1311	2280	732	104	141	2745	7313
Sept	Otter Trawler	0-25	Canada (M)		—	17	220	—	2	—	0	1	
"	"	26-50	Canada (M)		16	118	1	3	1	—	10	15	
"	"	51-150	Canada (M)		16	209	7	52	2	—	3	2	
"	"	United States			13	—	—	—	359	—	—	359	
"	"	151-500	Canada (M)		115	1582	160	640	1	9	107	32	
Danish Seiner	0-25	United States			29	—	2	36	787	—	2	828	
Long Liner (Halibut)	26-50	Canada (M)			4	36	—	—	—	—	6	48	
"	"	51-150	Canada (M)		—	—	4	—	—	37	—	41	
"	" (Fresh)	26-50	Canada (M)		—	—	4	—	—	—	1	7	
Small Boat	0-25	Canada (M)			5	18	6	—	—	—	1	3	
"	"	...	Canada (M)		—	—	1	1	—	—	578	1052	
Total							596	796	1130	85	133	1066	3826
Oct	Otter Trawler	0-25	Canada (M)		—	9	93	—	1	—	5	—	
"	"	26-50	Canada (M)		29	231	14	4	2	—	16	1	
"	"	51-150	Canada (M)		4	41	1	15	—	—	2	19	
"	"	United States			21	—	1	6	433	—	5	445	
"	"	151-500	Canada (M)		71	917	44	456	—	3	40	22	
Long Liner (Halibut)	26-50	United States			44	—	6	143	630	—	2	565	
"	"	51-150	Canada (M)		—	—	1	—	—	7	—	783	
"	" (Fresh)	26-50	Canada (M)		—	—	1	—	—	25	—	26	
Small Boat	0-25	Canada (M)			63	344	144	24	—	—	2	19	
"	"	...	Canada (M)		—	—	26	—	—	—	1	26	
Total							305	683	1065	36	66	373	2618

TABLE 8 (Cont'd)

BASIC STATISTICS OF FISHING EFFORTS AND LANDINGS FROM THE CONVENTION AREA - 1957
BY SUBDIVISION, MONTHS, GEARS AND COUNTRIES

Vessel Class				Days on Ground	Days Fished	Dory Hours Hooks (1000) or Hours Fished	LANDINGS IN METRIC TONS, ROUND FRESH						
Month	Type	Class	Country				Cod	Had-dock	Red-fish	Halibut	Flound-er	Other Fish	Total
SUBDIVISION 4W (Cont'd)													
Nov	Otter Trawler	0-25	Canada (M)	...	17	166	5	1	—	—	5	11	
" "		26-50	Canada (M)	...	26	183	7	9	—	—	11	30	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	2	8	1	2	—	—	—	3	
" "		United States		5	—	—	—	1	86	—	—	89	
" "		151-300	Canada (M)	...	65	831	87	348	—	5	42	543	
			United States	...	32	—	2	12	790	—	14	818	
Danish Seiner		0-25	Canada (M)	...	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Long Liner (Halibut)		26-50	Canada (M)	...	—	—	—	—	—	11	6	17	
" " (Fresh)		51-150	Canada (M)	...	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	
		26-50	Canada (M)	...	120	477	215	81	—	2	5	32	
		51-150	Canada (M)	...	—	—	97	28	—	1	1	134	
Small Boat		0-25	Canada (M)	...	—	—	169	111	—	1	—	109	
" "		...	Canada (M)	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	130	130	
Total							583	593	876	21	64	365	2502
Dec	Otter Trawler	0-25	Canada (M)	...	1	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	
" "		26-50	Canada (M)	...	29	215	13	11	—	—	29	55	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	28	260	20	54	1	—	24	102	
" "		United States		5	—	—	—	2	52	—	2	57	
" "		151-300	Canada (M)	...	123	1541	123	507	2	5	144	87	
			United States	...	68	—	39	173	943	—	12	1213	
Long Liner (Fresh)		26-50	Canada (M)	...	130	416	157	18	—	—	1	8	
" " (Fresh)		51-150	Canada (M)	...	—	—	57	9	—	—	3	69	
		0-25	Canada (M)	...	—	—	94	61	—	3	—	14	
		...	Canada (M)	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	50	
Total							504	835	998	8	211	215	2771
SUBDIVISION 4X													
Jan	Otter Trawler	0-25	Canada (M)	...	—	—	3	13	—	—	5	21	
" "		26-50	Canada (M)	...	5	19	1	5	—	—	—	6	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	25	130	3	25	4	—	2	36	
" "		United States		31	—	—	23	120	9	—	7	201	
" "		151-300	United States	...	23	—	15	62	28	—	1	19	
Long Liner (Fresh)		26-50	Canada (M)	...	—	—	223	195	—	1	—	88	
" " (Fresh)		51-150	Canada (M)	...	—	—	27	23	—	—	9	59	
Small Boat		0-25	Canada (M)	...	—	—	133	161	—	2	—	34	
" "		...	Canada (M)	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	877	877	
Total							428	604	41	3	15	1071	2162
Feb	Otter Trawler	0-25	Canada (M)	...	—	—	1	6	—	—	—	7	
" "		26-50	Canada (M)	...	3	14	1	1	—	—	—	1	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	56	500	17	176	21	—	11	261	
" "		United States		28	—	—	18	146	29	—	4	227	
" "		151-500	United States	...	64	—	34	378	17	—	2	465	
Long Liner (Halibut)		26-50	Canada (M)	...	—	—	2	—	—	7	—	16	
" " (Fresh)		51-150	Canada (M)	...	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	
" " (Fresh)		26-50	Canada (M)	...	—	—	298	238	—	3	—	113	
" " (Fresh)		51-150	Canada (M)	...	—	—	61	115	—	3	—	33	
Small Boat		0-25	Canada (M)	...	—	—	377	95	—	3	—	194	
" "		...	Canada (M)	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1725	1725	
Total							810	1155	67	16	18	2173	4230
Mar	Otter Trawler	0-25	Canada (M)	...	—	—	2	2	—	—	2	30	
" "		26-50	Canada (M)	...	32	188	5	34	—	—	1	53	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	77	827	8	305	11	1	9	389	
" "		United States		65	—	—	70	407	1	1	6	571	
" "		151-500	United States	...	101	—	101	623	316	1	3	1078	
Long Liner (Halibut)		26-50	Canada (M)	...	—	—	6	—	—	25	—	38	
" " (Fresh)		51-150	Canada (M)	...	—	—	—	—	—	0	—	10	
" " (Fresh)		26-50	Canada (M)	...	—	—	214	238	—	7	—	82	
" " (Fresh)		51-150	Canada (M)	...	—	—	90	166	—	3	—	42	
Small Boat		0-25	Canada (M)	...	—	—	160	116	—	12	—	349	
" "		...	Canada (M)	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2350	
Total							656	1891	328	59	21	3043	5998
Apr	Otter Trawler	0-25	Canada (M)	...	—	—	13	21	—	—	28	108	
" "		26-50	Canada (M)	...	24	166	5	91	—	—	6	123	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	71	863	9	206	—	1	34	296	
" "		United States		194	—	—	199	1538	3	0	22	1951	
" "		151-500	United States	...	294	—	380	2722	240	6	20	228	
Long Liner (Halibut)		26-50	Canada (M)	...	—	—	29	2	—	59	—	115	
" " (Fresh)		51-150	Canada (M)	...	—	—	3	—	—	11	—	15	
" " (Fresh)		26-50	Canada (M)	...	—	—	195	201	—	1	—	54	
" " (Fresh)		51-150	Canada (M)	...	—	—	17	11	—	—	2	30	
Small Boat		0-25	Canada (M)	...	—	—	1392	313	—	98	—	411	
" "		...	Canada (M)	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2181	
Total							2242	5105	243	182	110	3260	11142

TABLE 8 (Cont'd): BASIC STATISTICS OF FISHING EFFORTS AND LANDINGS FROM THE CONVENTION AREA—1957
BY SUBDIVISION, MONTHS, GEARS AND COUNTRIES

Vessel Class				Days on Ground	Days Fished	Dory Hours Hooks (1000) or Hours Fished	LANDINGS IN METRIC TONS, ROUND FRESH						
Month	Type	Class	Country				Cod	Had- dock	Red- fish	Halibut	Flound- er	Other Fish	
SUBDIVISION 4X (Cont'd)													
May	Otter Trawler	0-25	Canada (M)	...	...	29	279	—	—	46	100	454
" "		26-50	Canada (M)	...	42	287	21	50	—	12	70	153	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	...	11	67	—	—	10	60	148
" "		United States	...	73	...	60	366	375	1	7	79	888	
		151-500	United States	...	61	20	173	365	—	3	14	575	
Long Liner (Halibut)		26-50	Canada (M)	...	...	31	1	—	44	—	21	97
" " (Fresh)		51-150	Canada (M)	...	...	2	—	—	13	—	4	19
" " (Fresh)		26-50	Canada (M)	...	...	99	55	—	1	—	30	185
Small Boat		51-150	Canada (M)	...	...	15	7	—	—	—	1	23
" "		0-25	Canada (M)	...	...	1140	275	—	34	—	1027	2476
" "		...	Canada (M)	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	3528	3528
	Total						1428	1273	740	93	78	4934	8546
Jun	Otter Trawler	0-25	Canada (M)	...	...	31	385	—	—	54	144	614
" "		26-50	Canada (M)	...	45	270	14	28	—	—	71	113	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	22	109	10	27	—	1	64	102	
" "		United States	...	42	...	32	72	348	—	7	86	545	
Long Liner (Halibut)		151-500	United States	...	22	...	10	109	56	—	2	189	
" " (Fresh)		26-50	Canada (M)	...	...	30	—	—	67	—	16	113
" " (Fresh)		51-150	Canada (M)	...	...	4	—	—	11	—	3	18
" " (Fresh)		26-50	Canada (M)	...	...	108	61	—	7	—	54	230
Harpoon		31-150	Canada (M)	...	...	12	9	—	—	—	4	25
Small Boat		United States	...	3	...	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	
" "		0-25	Canada (M)	...	...	1884	532	—	55	—	2917	5348
" "		...	Canada (M)	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	5525	5525
	Total						2095	1223	404	140	64	8900	12826
Jul	Otter Trawler	0-25	Canada (M)	...	...	21	261	—	—	75	72	429
" "		26-50	Canada (M)	...	55	274	24	72	—	7	302	405	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	...	6	8	—	—	—	93	107
" "		United States	...	25	...	2	6	279	—	1	11	299	
Long Liner (Halibut)		151-500	United States	...	3	...	1	3	2	—	—	6	
" " (Fresh)		26-50	Canada (M)	...	...	17	—	—	109	—	26	152
" " (Fresh)		51-150	Canada (M)	...	...	1	—	—	14	—	9	24
Small Boat		26-50	Canada (M)	...	...	35	8	—	4	—	33	80
" "		0-25	Canada (M)	...	...	1721	796	—	87	—	4384	6988
" "		...	Canada (M)	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	12192	12192
	Total						1828	1154	281	214	83	17122	20682
Aug	Otter Trawler	0-25	Canada (M)	...	...	56	302	—	—	125	159	642
" "		26-50	Canada (M)	...	75	487	30	121	—	2	268	421	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	40	232	15	31	—	2	100	148	
" "		United States	...	6	...	17	16	20	—	4	7	64	
Long Liner (Halibut)		151-500	United States	...	...	—	—	0	—	—	—	9
" " (Fresh)		26-50	Canada (M)	...	...	9	—	—	117	—	15	141
" " (Fresh)		51-150	Canada (M)	...	...	—	—	—	6	—	—	6
Harpoon		26-50	Canada (M)	...	...	28	17	—	4	—	56	105
Small Boat		United States	...	7	...	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	
" "		0-25	Canada (M)	...	...	1414	667	—	15	—	3735	5831
" "		...	Canada (M)	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	14603	14603
	Total						1569	1154	290	142	133	18941	21971
Sep	Otter Trawler	0-25	Canada (M)	...	...	25	321	—	—	44	124	514
" "		26-50	Canada (M)	...	41	242	12	160	—	1	78	251	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	18	96	10	49	—	—	18	77	
" "		United States	...	68	...	24	191	290	—	—	69	586	
Long Liner (Halibut)		151-500	United States	...	22	...	10	50	264	—	12	329	
" " (Fresh)		26-50	Canada (M)	...	...	11	—	—	60	—	11	82
" " (Fresh)		51-150	Canada (M)	...	...	1	—	—	10	—	—	11
Small Boat		26-50	Canada (M)	...	...	30	14	—	4	—	14	62
" "		0-25	Canada (M)	...	...	1428	776	—	133	—	2773	5110
" "		...	Canada (M)	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	17628	17628
	Total						1551	1561	554	207	57	20720	24650
Oct	Otter Trawler	0-25	Canada (M)	...	...	34	234	—	—	118	17	403
" "		26-50	Canada (M)	...	60	403	23	191	1	7	56	278	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	18	93	13	90	—	5	6	114	
" "		United States	...	25	...	19	62	176	—	1	31	289	
Long Liner (Halibut)		151-500	United States	...	17	...	1	11	445	—	5	462	
" " (Fresh)		26-50	Canada (M)	...	...	33	6	—	53	—	26	118
" " (Fresh)		51-150	Canada (M)	...	...	7	—	—	12	—	7	26
Small Boat		26-50	Canada (M)	...	...	128	60	—	10	—	60	258
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	...	...	3	8	—	—	—	4	15
" "		0-25	Canada (M)	...	...	966	241	—	78	—	1278	2563
" "		...	Canada (M)	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	9291	9291
	Total						1227	903	622	153	131	10781	13817

TABLE 8 (Cont'd)

BASIC STATISTICS OF FISHING EFFORTS AND LANDINGS FROM THE CONVENTION AREA - 1957
BY SUBDIVISION, MONTHS, GEARS AND COUNTRIES

Vessel Class				Days on Ground	Days Fished	Dory Hours Hooks (1000) or Hours Fished	LANDINGS IN METRIC TONS, ROUND FRESH						
Month	Type	Class	Country				Cod	Had. dock	Red. fish	Hali- but	Flound- er	Other Fish	
SUBDIVISION 4X (Cont'd)													
Nov	Otter Trawler	0-25	Canada (M)	-	-	13	85	-	-	3	2	103	
" "		26-50	Canada (M)	-	80	525	19	92	-	8	10	129	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	-	-	22	119	-	-	2	5	153	
" "		151-500	United States	-	43	-	17	136	53	-	1	45	252
	Long Liner (Halibut)	26-50	United States	-	13	-	11	29	156	-	18	214	
		51-150	Canada (M)	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	2	9	
	" " (Fresh)	26-50	Canada (M)	-	-	-	1	-	-	18	2	21	
		51-150	Canada (M)	-	-	-	137	113	-	10	-	115	375
	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (M)	-	-	-	61	63	-	5	87	216	
		...	Canada (M)	-	-	-	286	60	-	1	-	412	759
		...	Canada (M)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1791	1791	
	Total					569	697	209	39	19	2480	4022	
Dec	Otter Trawler	0-25	Canada (M)	-	-	12	37	-	-	4	3	56	
" "		26-50	Canada (M)	-	-	18	27	-	-	3	7	55	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	-	-	19	49	-	-	3	6	77	
" "		151-500	United States	-	18	-	14	67	-	3	9	102	
	Long Liner (Halibut)	26-50	United States	-	21	-	5	9	366	-	1	385	
		51-150	Canada (M)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	
	" " (Fresh)	26-50	Canada (M)	-	-	-	111	108	-	1	-	61	281
		51-150	Canada (M)	-	-	-	64	36	-	-	31	131	
	Small Boat	0-25	Canada (M)	-	-	-	15	105	-	-	-	205	325
		...	Canada (M)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1994	1994	
	Total					259	438	375	1	14	2320	3407	
SUBDIVISION 5Y													
Jan	Otter Trawler	5-150	United States	253	-	70	29	25	-	143	268	535	
" "		51-150	United States	66	-	40	118	124	-	30	200	512	
" "		151-500	United States	18	-	7	30	148	-	12	34	131	
	Sink Gill Net	...	United States	39	-	-	17	-	-	-	43	60	
	Long Liner	...	United States	14	-	-	23	5	-	-	3	31	
	Hand Liner	...	United States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Scallop Dredge	...	Canada (M)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	74	
		...	United States	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	46	
	Total					157	182	297	-	185	668	1489	
Feb	Otter Trawler	5-50	United States	306	-	64	65	233	-	199	384	945	
" "		51-150	United States	175	-	62	269	954	-	53	286	1624	
" "		151-500	United States	34	-	6	34	487	-	3	38	568	
	Sink Gill Net	...	United States	44	-	-	16	3	-	-	20	39	
	Long Liner	...	United States	26	-	-	44	31	-	-	18	93	
	Hand Liner	...	United States	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	
	Scallop Dredge	...	Canada (M)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	222	222	
		...	United States	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	130	130	
	Total					193	402	1674	-	255	1098	3622	
Mar	Otter Trawler	0-25	Canada (M)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	10	
" "		26-50	Canada (M)	-	9	62	3	1	-	-	54	58	
" "		5-50	United States	-	507	55	347	235	-	335	523	1495	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	-	5	22	-	1	-	-	5	6	
" "		151-500	United States	-	192	-	39	604	836	1	45	250	1775
	Sink Gill Net	...	United States	22	-	-	1	8	460	1	19	480	
	Long Liner	...	United States	100	-	-	42	26	-	-	19	87	
	Hand Liner	...	United States	61	-	-	45	58	-	1	38	142	
	Scallop Dredge	...	United States	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	
		...	Canada (M)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	425	425	
		...	United States	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	88	88	
	Total					189	1045	1531	2	381	1430	4578	
Apr	Otter Trawler	0-25	Canada (M)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	122	122	
" "		26-50	Canada (M)	-	20	150	1	1	-	-	232	234	
" "		5-50	United States	-	578	92	359	248	1	427	450	1577	
" "		51-150	Canada (M)	-	7	41	-	1	-	-	56	57	
" "		151-500	United States	-	147	-	35	320	569	-	42	334	1300
	Sink Gill Net	...	United States	25	-	-	2	5	532	1	4	21	565
	Pound Net	...	United States	168	-	-	81	48	-	1	-	311	311
	Long Liner	...	United States	53	-	-	43	41	-	3	-	40	127
	Hand Liner	...	United States	87	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	6	
	Scallop Dredge	...	Canada (M)	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	945	945
		...	United States	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	40	40	
	Total					259	775	1349	5	474	2604	5466	

TABLE 8 (Cont'd)

BASIC STATISTICS OF FISHING EFFORTS AND LANDINGS FROM THE CONVENTION AREA - 1957
BY SUBDIVISION, MONTHS, GEARS AND COUNTRIES

Vessel Class		Month	Type	Class	Country	Days on Ground	Days Fished	Dory Hours Hooks (1000) or Hours Fished	LANDINGS IN METRIC TONS, ROUND FRESH						
									Cod	Had-dock	Red-fish	Hali-but	Flound-er	Other Fish	Total
SUBDIVISION SY (Cont'd)															
May	Otter Trawler	0-25	Canada (M)						1	1	—	—	17	18	
	" "	26-50	Canada (M)			3	19	113	237	461	2	493	1199	2505	
	" "	5-50	United States			630	—	—	—	—	—	30	725	1912	
	" "	51-150	Canada (M)			3	19	23	136	998	—	—	3	3	
	" "	151-500	United States			161	—	—	4	114	—	30	4	122	
	Sink Gill Net		United States			6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	
	Floating Gill Net		United States			207	—	111	18	—	—	—	93	224	
	Pound Net		United States			29	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	
	Floating Trap		United States			178	—	—	—	—	—	—	450	450	
	Long Liner		United States			14	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	65	
	Hand Liner		United States			141	—	—	54	17	8	—	89	168	
	Scallop Dredge		Canada (M)			41	—	27	4	—	—	—	10	38	
			United States			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1043	1043	
	Total						12	—	—	—	—	—	17	17	
Jun	Otter Trawler	0-25	Canada (M)						329	415	1573	10	525	3758	6610
	" "	26-50	Canada (M)			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	42	
	" "	5-50	United States			21	129	1	2	—	—	—	96	96	
	" "	51-150	Canada (M)			690	—	58	156	365	1	218	7258	8056	
	" "	151-500	United States			5	25	5	4	—	—	31	1028	2218	
	Sink Gill Net		United States			148	—	25	98	1036	—	—	10	10	
	Floating Gill Net		United States			2	—	—	1	9	—	—	3	137	
	Pound Net		United States			160	—	72	—	—	—	—	62	137	
	Floating Trap		United States			20	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	14	
	Long Liner		United States			140	—	—	—	—	—	—	374	374	
	Hand Liner		United States			160	—	—	1	—	—	—	227	228	
	Harpoon		United States			65	—	31	21	—	2	—	127	181	
	Scallop Dredge		Canada (M)			48	—	20	—	—	—	—	16	36	
			United States			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1493	1493	
	Total					9	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	
Jul	Otter Trawler	0-25	Canada (M)						214	282	1410	3	252	10769	12938
	" "	26-50	Canada (M)			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	42	
	" "	5-50	United States			4	21	1	2	—	—	—	23	24	
	" "	51-150	United States			728	—	82	246	311	—	216	6659	7514	
	" "	151-500	United States			219	—	104	367	1038	—	32	964	2505	
	Sink Gill Net		United States			3	—	1	12	24	—	—	4	41	
	Floating Gill Net		United States			184	—	40	15	—	—	2	176	234	
	Pound Net		United States			7	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	
	Floating Trap		United States			134	—	—	—	—	—	—	405	405	
	Long Liner		United States			205	—	20	30	—	1	—	116	117	
	Hand Liner		United States			109	—	—	—	—	—	—	277	328	
	Harpoon		United States			37	—	11	—	—	—	—	14	25	
	Scallop Dredge		Canada (M)			1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	
			United States			11	—	—	—	—	—	—	1256	1256	
	Total					—	—	261	672	1373	1	251	10053	12611	
Aug	Otter Trawler	0-25	Canada (M)						220	788	1761	1	343	10530	13643
	" "	26-50	Canada (M)			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	52	
	" "	5-50	United States			14	62	1	1	—	—	—	45	48	
	" "	51-150	United States			759	—	94	366	377	—	301	5839	6987	
	" "	151-500	United States			261	—	58	372	1294	1	37	2326	4088	
	Sink Gill Net		United States			10	—	11	90	—	2	—	6	100	
	Floating Gill Net		United States			196	—	44	18	—	—	3	173	238	
	Pound Net		United States			246	—	—	—	—	—	—	123	323	
	Floating Trap		United States			111	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	37	
	Long Liner		United States			76	—	11	18	—	—	—	27	319	
	Hand Liner		United States			30	—	11	—	—	—	—	3	3	
	Harpoon		United States			3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1100	1400	
	Scallop Dredge		Canada (M)			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	
			United States			2	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	
	Total					—	—	220	788	1761	1	343	10530	13643	
Sep	Otter Trawler	0-25	Canada (M)			7	38	2	0	—	—	—	57	68	
	" "	5-50	United States			727	—	24	148	248	—	233	6908	7601	
	" "	51-150	United States			261	—	37	257	1284	1	41	1415	6035	
	" "	151-500	United States			21	—	2	25	185	—	2	45	259	
	Sink Gill Net		United States			198	—	54	9	—	—	1	182	243	
	Pound Net		United States			208	—	—	—	—	—	—	316	316	
	Floating Trap		United States			81	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	
	Long Liner		United States			39	—	9	12	—	—	—	133	154	
	Hand Liner		United States			12	—	1	—	—	—	1	9	11	
	Scallop Dredge		Canada (M)			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	562	562	
			United States			3	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	
	Total					—	—	126	460	1757	1	278	12658	15280	

TABLE 8 (Cont'd.)

**BASIC STATISTICS OF FISHING EFFORTS AND LANDINGS FROM THE CONVENTION AREA—1957
BY SUBDIVISION, MONTHS, GEARS AND COUNTRIES**

Vessel Class				Days on Ground	Days Fished	Dory Hours Hooks (1000) or Hours Fished	LANDINGS IN METRIC TONS, ROUND FRESH						
Month	Type	Class	Country				Cod	Haddock	Red- fish	Mahi- but	Flound- er	Other Fish	Total
SUBDIVISION 5Y (Cont'd)													
Oct	Otter Trawler	0-25	Canada (M)	...	1	4	1	—	210	—	135	3	4
	" "	5-50	United States	...	569	...	26	170	669	29	4027	4577	
	" "	51-150	United States	...	226	...	52	206	—	—	3553	4509	
	" "	151-500	United States	...	6	...	6	14	72	—	15	107	
	Sink Gill Net	...	United States	...	177	...	36	5	—	—	233	274	
	Floating Gill Net	...	United States	...	1	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Pound Net	...	United States	...	180	...	—	—	—	—	714	714	
	Floating Trap	...	United States	...	43	...	—	—	—	—	33	33	
	Long Liner	...	United States	...	26	...	10	13	—	—	66	89	
	Hand Liner	...	United States	...	2	...	—	—	—	—	7	7	
	Scallop Dredge	...	Canada (M)	...	—	...	—	—	—	—	386	386	
	Scallop Dredge	...	United States	...	26	...	—	—	—	—	64	64	
	Total						131	408	960	164	9101	10764	
Nov	Otter Trawler	5-50	United States	...	543	...	84	133	110	—	220	2789	3336
	" "	51-150	United States	...	246	...	106	267	368	—	63	2303	3107
	" "	151-500	United States	...	18	...	3	23	67	—	2	12	107
	Sink Gill Net	...	United States	...	137	...	12	—	—	—	—	316	328
	Floating Gill Net	...	United States	...	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Pound Net	...	United States	...	126	...	—	—	—	—	208	208	
	Floating Trap	...	United States	...	14	...	—	—	—	—	9	9	
	Long Liner	...	United States	...	5	...	2	—	—	—	4	6	
	Hand Liner	...	United States	...	1	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Scallop Dredge	...	Canada (M)	...	—	...	—	—	—	—	298	298	
	Scallop Dredge	...	United States	...	59	...	—	—	—	—	137	137	
	Total						207	423	545	285	6076	7536	
Dec	Otter Trawler	5-50	United States	...	358	...	149	90	32	—	215	757	1243
	" "	51-150	United States	...	172	...	137	192	147	—	40	917	1433
	" "	151-500	United States	...	24	...	2	32	62	—	2	84	182
	Sink Gill Net	...	United States	...	97	...	7	—	—	—	—	265	272
	Pound Net	...	United States	...	21	...	—	—	—	—	—	24	21
	Long Liner	...	United States	...	4	...	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
	Hand Liner	...	United States	...	2	...	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
	Scallop Dredge	...	Canada (M)	...	—	...	—	—	—	—	229	229	
	Scallop Dredge	...	United States	...	82	...	—	—	—	—	3	195	198
	Total						297	314	241	260	2472	3584	
SUBDIVISION 5Z													
Jan	Otter Trawler	5-50	United States	...	386	...	55	29	—	—	527	969	1580
	" "	51-150	United States	...	558	...	98	1181	156	—	437	290	2162
	" "	151-500	United States	...	335	...	191	1366	117	—	46	304	2024
	Long Liner	...	United States	...	24	...	15	15	—	—	—	30	—
	Scallop Dredge	...	United States	...	548	...	—	—	—	—	—	2991	2991
	Total						359	2591	273	1010	4554	8787	
Feb	Otter Trawler	5-50	United States	...	454	...	30	10	—	—	651	1830	2521
	" "	51-150	United States	...	783	...	283	1899	447	1	447	413	3490
	" "	151-500	United States	...	379	...	669	2441	132	3	162	3431	3431
	Long Liner	...	United States	...	47	...	38	44	—	—	2	84	4200
	Scallop Dredge	...	United States	...	743	...	—	—	—	—	2	4198	4198
	Total						1020	4394	579	4	1124	6605	13726
Mar	Otter Trawler	5-50	United States	...	668	...	93	49	—	—	771	2542	3455
	" "	51-150	United States	...	845	...	310	2848	474	2	444	717	4795
	" "	151-500	United States	...	342	...	1113	2569	227	4	29	108	4050
	Long Liner	...	United States	...	48	...	42	17	—	3	—	1	63
	Scallop Dredge	...	United States	...	754	...	—	—	—	—	—	4349	4349
	Total						1558	5483	701	9	1244	7717	16712
Apr	Otter Trawler	5-50	United States	...	779	...	79	126	8	—	716	7938	8367
	" "	51-150	United States	...	611	...	276	1412	241	2	313	2936	5180
	" "	151-500	United States	...	146	...	496	698	120	3	14	263	1594
	Pound Net	...	United States	...	12	...	—	—	—	—	4	4	4
	Long Liner	...	United States	...	40	...	38	16	—	3	—	1	58
	Scallop Dredge	...	United States	...	898	...	2	1	—	—	9	5468	5480
	Total						891	2253	369	8	1052	16610	21183
May	Otter Trawler	5-50	United States	...	1141	...	93	382	—	—	1035	13044	14554
	" "	51-150	United States	...	901	...	264	2340	127	4	536	5322	8593
	" "	151-500	United States	...	410	...	264	2239	79	6	67	449	3104
	Pound Net	...	United States	...	145	...	—	—	—	—	2	347	349
	Long Liner	...	United States	...	14	...	9	7	—	1	—	17	3
	Hand Liner	...	United States	...	5	...	1	2	—	—	—	7785	7800
	Scallop Dredge	...	United States	...	1127	...	—	1	—	—	14	7785	7800
	Total						631	4971	206	11	1654	26947	34420

TABLE 6 (Cont'd)

BASIC STATISTICS OF FISHING EFFORTS AND LANDINGS FROM THE CONVENTION AREA - 1957
BY SUBDIVISION, MONTHS, GEARS AND COUNTRIES

Vessel Class				LANDINGS IN METRIC TONS, ROUND FRESH									
Month	Type	Class	Country	Days on Ground	Days Fished	Dory Hours Hooks (1000) or Hours Fished	Cod	Haddock	Red-fish	Hake-but	Flound-er	Other Fish	Total
SUBDIVISION SZ - Cont'd													
Jun	Otter Trawler	5-50	United States	...	944	...	55	159	2	—	1077	9090	10383
	" "	51-150	United States	...	966	...	463	2161	442	7	664	5573	9310
	" "	151-500	United States	...	331	...	351	1849	21	6	38	691	2956
	Pound Net	...	United States	...	152	...	—	—	—	—	4	236	240
	Long Liner	...	United States	...	22	...	19	30	—	—	—	2	51
	Hand Liner	...	United States	...	2	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Harpoon	...	United States	...	30	...	—	—	—	—	—	18	18
	Scallop Dredge	...	United States	...	971	...	—	—	—	9	7246	7253	—
	Total						888	4199	465	13	1792	22856	30213
Jul	Otter Trawler	5-50	United States	...	957	...	58	255	3	—	1183	7582	9081
	" "	51-150	United States	...	880	...	641	2280	329	3	709	6321	10286
	" "	151-500	United States	...	432	...	581	2697	29	2	27	724	4060
	Pound Net	...	United States	...	124	...	—	—	—	4	152	155	—
	Long Liner	...	United States	...	33	...	64	60	—	—	—	134	—
	Hand Liner	...	United States	...	9	...	—	4	—	—	—	4	—
	Harpoon	...	United States	...	100	...	—	—	—	—	—	100	—
	Scallop Dredge	...	United States	...	1109	...	—	—	—	6	7772	7778	—
	Total						1347	5305	361	5	1929	22652	31599
Aug	Otter Trawler	5-50	United States	...	1005	...	32	101	—	—	1006	7955	9094
	" "	51-150	United States	...	930	...	548	2194	232	1	591	5316	8882
	" "	151-500	United States	...	426	...	364	3634	1	—	45	555	4599
	Long Liner	...	United States	...	52	...	33	65	—	—	—	3	101
	Hand Liner	...	United States	...	7	...	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
	Harpoon	...	United States	...	121	...	—	—	—	—	—	96	96
	Scallop Dredge	...	United States	...	1241	...	—	—	—	—	3	7939	7942
	Total						978	5097	233	1	1645	21864	30718
Sep	Otter Trawler	5-50	United States	...	808	...	25	73	7	—	976	7118	8199
	" "	51-150	United States	...	928	...	378	1931	256	1	869	1178	4613
	" "	151-500	United States	...	427	...	274	2687	29	—	39	664	3693
	Long Liner	...	United States	...	44	...	53	74	—	—	—	8	135
	Hand Liner	...	United States	...	5	...	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
	Harpoon	...	United States	...	21	...	—	—	—	—	—	16	16
	Scallop Dredge	...	United States	...	1126	...	—	—	—	—	5	6351	6356
	Total						730	4766	292	1	1889	15336	23014
Oct	Otter Trawler	5-50	United States	...	828	...	14	93	5	—	1104	6355	7571
	" "	51-150	United States	...	989	...	373	1872	242	2	1010	1256	4761
	" "	151-500	United States	...	446	...	356	2028	58	—	46	102	2590
	Long Liner	...	United States	...	34	...	41	36	—	—	—	2	79
	Scallop Dredge	...	United States	...	978	...	—	—	—	—	4	5783	5787
	Total						784	4029	305	2	2170	13498	20788
Nov	Otter Trawler	5-50	United States	...	677	...	122	34	1	—	1012	5489	6658
	" "	51-150	United States	...	870	...	205	1195	124	1	1099	1384	4008
	" "	151-500	United States	...	426	...	329	1064	36	1	52	444	1926
	Long Liner	...	United States	...	28	...	28	19	—	1	—	3	51
	Scallop Dredge	...	United States	...	913	...	—	—	—	7	5011	5018	—
	Total						684	2312	161	3	2170	12331	17661
Dec	Otter Trawler	5-50	United States	...	534	...	221	53	—	—	847	1131	2252
	" "	51-150	United States	...	622	...	167	1139	53	—	713	483	2555
	" "	151-500	United States	...	381	...	123	1059	21	—	43	482	1728
	Long Liner	...	United States	...	25	...	7	10	—	—	—	17	—
	Scallop Dredge	...	United States	...	667	...	—	—	—	—	3	3761	3764
	Total						518	2261	74	—	1606	5857	10316
SUBDIVISION SNK													
NK	Miscellaneous	...	United States	...	...	...	210	—	—	—	273	156554	157037
SUBAREA NK													
NK	Otter Trawler	001-1800	Italy	...	...	...	6624	—	—	—	—	—	6624

TABLE 3 - SUMMARY OF LANDINGS AND FISHING EFFORTS BY COUNTRY, GEAR AND SUBAREA - 1957.
CANADA (Maritimes and Quebec)

Landings in Metric Tons Round Fresh.

Vessel Type and Tonnage Class	Subarea	Trips	Days Absent	Days Fished	Hours or 1000 Hooks Fished	Cod	Had- dock	Red- fish	Hali- but	Flound- der	Other Fish	Total	Total per Day Fished	Total per Hour or 1000 Hooks Fished
Outer Trawlers 0-25	4	4	..	..	..	245	1951	3	—	537	754	3487	..	..
	5	5	..	..	..	5	3	—	—	—	388	396	..	..
26-50	3	3	4	27	13	154	10	44	2	13	2	71	55	0.46
	4	2684	6	11414 ¹	80	120979 ¹	20575	3743	1761	5	7527	2361	35972	0.30
	5	..	..	..	79	485	11	16	—	—	527	554	70	1.14
51-150	3	71	8	586	293	2568	750	1466	63	29	1432	127	3867	1.51
	4	795	2	3585	2776	34328	6817	3816	2195	12	2008	1186	16044	0.47
	5	20	20	20	107	5	6	—	—	—	88	99	50	0.93
151-500	3	375	4	3433	2056	25336	7062	8356	363	320	12367	955	30323	1.20
	4	563	6	4611	3595	45451	6844	18460	9510	241	3050	2272	40377	1.12
Total Outer Trawlers		..	..	..	..	43224	37871	13892	609	26934	8660	131190	..	..
Danish Seiners														
0-25	4	48	0	57	54	478	—	—	—	—	3	60	11	0.13
26-50	4	104	0	266	226	1700	22	5	3	—	781	529	37	0.49
51-150	4	9.0	0	42	30	331	8	5	—	—	5	195	65	0.59
Total Danish Seiners		161	0	365	310	2509	30	10	3	—	1015	26	1084	3.5
Dory Vessels														
Salt Fishing														
51-150	3	2	0	98	61	1392	893	—	—	—	—	893	146	0.64
151-500	3	12	0	97	58	1367	5250	—	—	—	—	5250	728	126
	4	2	0	97	—	—	728	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.53
Fresh Fishing														
51-150	3	1	3	9	6	175	62	6	—	1	2	71	118	0.41
	4	10	7	54	34	936	392	118	—	6	10	528	155	0.56
151-500	3	18	4	128	76	2120	1411	17	—	1	3	9	1441	190
	4	62	6	504	268	6123	3485	626	—	35	18	86	4300	160
Total Dory Vessels		109	0	..	..	12221	817	—	43	23	107	13211	..	..
Long Liners														
Haddock Fishing														
26-50	3	3	0	..	..	2	—	18	—	—	203	1576	..	..
	4	312	0	..	..	333	10	—	1030	—	—	—	—	..
51-150	3	49	3	548 ¹	326 ¹	5383 ¹	28	—	—	636	5	609	21	0.12
	4	137	7	..	..	138	—	—	—	—	36	662	..	..
151-500	2	2	0	..	..	1	—	—	—	—	7	559	15	..
	3	35	7	..	..	103	—	—	449	—	—	11	18	0.21
	4	3	3	34	25	211	2	—	42	—	—	—	—	..
Other Fresh Fishing														
26-50	3	1	0	..	..	12	—	—	90	1	1088	13	..	..
	4	2268	0	..	..	9965	1675	—	—	95	—	12913	..	..
51-150	3	5	5	..	..	25	—	—	47	1	—	73	..	..
	4	546	5	..	..	3630	669	—	14	62	428	4809	..	..
Total Long Liners		3364	0	..	..	14245	2354	—	3828	159	1767	21353	..	..
Miscellaneous Vessels														
Groundfish Fishing														
	4	—	..	..	..	60915	6544	—	713	751	27533	96156	..	..
Other Fishing														
	3	—	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	120	120	..	..
	4	..	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	138473	138473	..	..
	5	..	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	8333	8333	..	..
Total Miscellaneous		..	..	..	..	60915	6544	—	713	751	174459	243382	..	..
Total Landings Maritime and Quebec		..	..	..	..	130635	47596	13893	4193	28882	185019	410220	..	..

1) Partly estimated in the Secretariat; occasionally estimates of the effort data expended have been made in the Secretariat on the basis of the data of other month/subdivisions for which effort data were available from the same gears. The estimates were in no way based on the landings. The data as originally received also contained certain estimated effort data.

TABLE 9 (Cont'd) SUMMARY OF LANDINGS AND FISHING EFFORTS BY COUNTRY, GEAR AND SUBAREA—1957

CANADA (Newfoundland)

Landings in Metric Tons Round Fresh.

Vessel Type and Tonnage Class	Subarea	Trips	Days on Grounds	Days Fished	Drags or Sets	Hours Fished	Cod	Had- dock	Red- Fish	Hali- but	Flound- er	Other Fish	Total	Total per Day Fished	Total per Hour Fished
Otter Trawlers															
51-150	3	1395	568	511	6	4201	318	1019	1493	6	390	4	3230	6.3	0.77
	4	22	6	6		70	1		50				51	8.5	0.73
151-500	3	5714	2594	2427		26291	6403	23537	1853	192	9389	45	41419	17.1	1.58
	4	739	416	404		5790	156	104	3781	—	43	4	4088	10.1	0.71
Total Otter Trawlers		7870	3584	3348		36352	6878	24660	7177	198	9822	53	48788	14.6	1.34
Danish Seiners															
26-50	3	110	—	37	111	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	35	0.9	—
	4	290	—	100	457	—	26	8	—	—	397	—	431	4.3	—
Total Danish Seiners		400	—	137	568	—	26	8	—	—	432	—	466	3.4	—
Miscellaneous Vessels															
Groundfish Fishing	2	—	—	—	—	—	11691	—	—	—	—	—	11692	—	—
	3	—	—	—	—	—	178050	158	31	108	101	259	178797	—	—
	4	—	—	—	—	—	24990	—	37	—	—	—	25027	—	—
Other Fishing	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	296	—	—
	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	593	19427	20020	—	—
	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3438	3438	—	—	—
Total Miscellaneous		—	—	—	—	—	214732	158	31	145	784	23420	239270	—	—
Total Landings Newfoundland		—	—	—	—	—	221636	24826	7208	343	11038	23473	288524	—	—

NEWFOUNDLAND (Cont'd)

SPECIAL EFFORT DATA

OTTER TRAWLERS	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year
COD													
51-150	Gross Tons Class										1	—	1
30	No. of ships										98	—	98
	Hours fished										96	—	96
	Cod landed										—	—	—
3P	No. of ships	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
	Hours fished	2	15	—	13	—	—	—	1	—	—	33	75
	Cod landed	6	24	—	1	—	—	—	12	—	—	22	53
151-500	Gross Tons Class										—	—	—
3L	No. of ships	1	2	—	—	12	1	1	1	2	5	—	15
	Hours fished	46	34	—	703	2	5	—	4	112	—	—	964
	Cod landed	69	33	—	638	2	—	—	5	87	—	—	834
3M	No. of ships	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
	Hours fished	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
	Cod landed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
3N	No. of ships	1	—	1	—	4	1	2	1	1	1	2	7
	Hours fished	5	—	18	—	6	6	3	—	2	8	70	117
	Cod landed	3	—	32	—	2	5	1	1	2	2	38	84
3O	No. of ships	2	2	4	9	3	1	—	—	4	13	3	17
	Hours fished	6	30	83	271	94	6	—	—	0	769	71	1340
	Cod landed	3	46	172	421	88	4	—	—	4	507	39	1281
3P	No. of ships	1	—	10	—	2	1	2	—	1	1	1	11
	Hours fished	3	163	—	44	—	16	95	—	23	30	6	379
	Cod landed	5	436	—	23	—	2	66	—	8	11	3	554
4R	No. of ships	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	3
	Hours fished	—	—	—	—	142	—	—	—	0	—	—	147
	Cod landed	—	—	—	—	91	—	—	—	3	—	—	94
4T	No. of ships	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
	Hours fished	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	6
	Cod landed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(Cont'd)

TABLE 9. NEWFOUNDLAND (Cont'd) SUMMARY OF LANDINGS AND FISHING EFFORTS BY COUNTRY, GEAR AND SUBAREA - 1957
SPECIAL EFFORT DATA.

OTTER TRAWLERS		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year	
HADDOCK															
51-150		Gross Tons Class													
30		No. of ships		1		1		1		1		1		1	
No. of ships		53		66		34		66		121		—		20	
Hours fished		65		119		134		115		148		—		13	
Haddock landed		—													
3P		No. of ships		2		—		—		1		—		—	
Hours fished		55		—		—		—		40		—		—	
Haddock landed		54		—		—		—		33		—		—	
151-500		Gross Tons Class		—		—		—		—		—		—	
3N		No. of ships		2		1		—		1		—		2	
Hours fished		46		22		—		62		6		—		12	
Haddock landed		82		63		—		71		3		—		69	
3O		No. of ships		20		19		19		18		12		—	
Hours fished		1343		1243		1151		1846		1702		544		—	
Haddock landed		2138		3687		3869		4042		2331		548		—	
3P		No. of ships		14		2		—		8		2		—	
Hours fished		653		8		—		174		14		—		7	
Haddock landed		876		3		—		125		16		—		1	
4V		No. of ships		—		—		—		—		—		—	
Hours fished		—		—		—		—		—		—		—	
Haddock landed		—		—		—		—		—		—		—	
4W		No. of ships		—		—		1		—		—		—	
Hours fished		—		—		—		1		—		—		—	
Haddock landed		—		—		—		—		—		—		—	
REDFISH															
51-150		Gross Tons Class		—		—		—		—		—		—	
3P		No. of ships		2		2		2		313		340		233	
Hours fished		108		122		246		74		229		248		112	
Redfish landed		63		75		178		—		55		138		273	
4R		No. of ships		—		—		—		1		—		1	
Hours fished		—		—		—		—		30		36		4	
Redfish landed		—		—		—		15		35		—		—	
151-500		Gross Tons Class		—		—		—		—		—		—	
3L		No. of ships		—		—		—		—		—		—	
Hours fished		—		—		—		—		—		—		—	
Redfish landed		—		—		—		—		—		—		—	
3M		No. of ships		—		—		—		—		—		—	
Hours fished		—		—		—		—		—		—		—	
Redfish landed		—		—		—		—		—		—		—	
3N		No. of ships		—		—		—		1		4		2	
Hours fished		—		—		—		1		255		54		181	
Redfish landed		—		—		—		1		429		81		314	
3O		No. of ships		—		—		—		1		4		5	
Hours fished		—		—		—		—		263		343		545	
Redfish landed		—		—		—		172		261		421		41	
3P		No. of ships		—		2		3		123		28		4	
Hours fished		—		39		82		43		132		39		116	
Redfish landed		—		28		102		40		—		39		116	
4R		No. of ships		—		—		—		4		4		3	
Hours fished		—		—		—		—		263		343		545	
Redfish landed		—		—		—		172		261		421		41	
4S		No. of ships		—		—		3		3		6		7	
Hours fished		—		—		—		188		199		741		876	
Redfish landed		—													

TABLE 9. NEWFOUNDLAND (Cont'd) SUMMARY OF LANDINGS AND FISHING EFFORTS BY COUNTRY, GEAR AND SUBAREA—1957.
SPECIAL EFFORT DATA

OTTER TRAWLERS	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year
AMERICAN PLAICE													
51-150 Gross Tons Class													
3L No. of ships	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	1
Hours fished							91	48	39	—	—	—	178
Plaice landed							79	55	25	—	—	—	159
3N No. of ships	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1
Hours fished							—	—	24	35	—	21	80
Plaice landed							—	—	13	23	—	10	46
3P No. of ships	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Hours fished		2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Plaice landed		6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
151-500 Gross Tons Class													
3L No. of ships	—	—	—	—	1	3	16	6	10	7	3	4	17
Hours fished					5	145	1253	667	652	485	42	62	3427
Plaice landed					2	61	1097	613	598	436	31	103	2987
3N No. of ships	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	9	8	15
Hours fished		2	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	445	575	2727
Plaice landed		—	—	—	—	—	4	—	37	406	344	508	2246
3O No. of ships	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	12	7	4
Hours fished						1	3	—	—	—	33	—	43
Plaice landed						1	—	—	—	—	19	—	20
3P No. of ships	—	10	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	10
Hours fished		205	232	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	449
Plaice landed		340	286	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	628
4V No. of ships	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Hours fished								—	—	—	11	—	11
Plaice landed						—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5
WITCH													
51-150 Gross Tons Class													
3O No. of ships	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
Hours fished											53	15	48
Witch landed											30	7	46
3P No. of ships	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Hours fished						20	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Witch landed						4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
151-500 Gross Tons Class													
3L No. of ships	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Hours fished									2	—	—	—	2
Witch landed									—	—	—	—	—
3N No. of ships	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	9
Hours fished											78	—	350
Witch landed											39	—	186
3O No. of ships	4	—	—	2	1	12	—	—	—	—	3	2	13
Hours fished	49	—	—	5	22	346	—	—	—	—	120	74	100
Witch landed	27	—	—	4	36	355	—	—	—	—	77	41	714
3P No. of ships	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Hours fished		18	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
Witch landed		31	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
DANISH SEINERS													
WITCH													
4R No. of ships	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
No. of drags						14	—	93	2	41	—	—	248
Witch landed						20	—	91	96	25	—	—	232

TABLE 9. (Cont'd). SUMMARY OF LANDINGS AND FISHING EFFORTS BY COUNTRY, GEAR AND SUBAREA 1957.

DENMARK

Vessel Type and Tonnage Class	Subarea	No. of Vessels	Trips	Days Absent	Days Fished	Cod	Landings in Metric Tons Round Fresh.					Total per Day Fished
							Had-dock	Red-fish	Flound-der	Other Fish	Total	
Faroës												
Otter Trawlers												
151-500	1	2	4	153	112	744	—	—	—	—	744	6.6
501-900	1	8	25	1052	810	20428	—	—	—	—	20428	25.2
Dory Vessels (Hand Line)	1	3	3	282	240	1211	—	—	—	—	1211	5.0
Long Liners												
75-220	1	24	51	1706	1336	6832	1	—	—	16	6849	5.1
86-220	3	9 ¹⁾	12	612	477	2956	—	—	—	—	2956	6.2
Small Inshore line boats	1	31	...	3433	2739	3650	—	—	—	—	3650	1.3
Total Landings Faroes		69	...	...	...	35821	1	—	—	16	35838	...
Greenland												
Inshore Boats		...	...	...	...	24593	—	55	703	3886	29237	...
Total Landings Denmark		...	...	...	...	60414	1	55	703	3902	65075	...

1) 8 of these also fished in Subarea 1.

FRANCE

Vessel Type and Tonnage Class	Subarea	No. of Vessels	Data for 68 Meter Vessels ¹⁾			Cod Landed	Total Cod Landed	Cod per Day Fished	Landings in Metric Tons Round Fresh.				
			Days Absent	Days on Grounds	Days Fished				Had-dock	Red-fish	Hali-but	Flound-der	Other Fish
Metropolitan France													
Otter Trawlers													
Salt													
901-1800	1	17	880	710	619	16969	27194	27.4	—	—	—	—	27194
	2	16	357	287	240	6854	12721	28.6	—	—	—	—	12721
	3	17	1328	1128	960	29002	54199	30.2	—	—	—	—	54199
	4	17	567	485	447	13740	22766	30.7	—	—	—	—	22766
Fresh													
901-1800	3	...	...	...	...	...	281	...	—	—	—	—	281
Total Landings		17 ¹⁾	3132	2610	2266	66565	117161	29.4	—	—	—	—	117161
Metropolitan France													
St. Pierre et Miquelon													
Otter Trawlers													
151-500	3	...	...	...	...	...	13,80	...	3623	273	22	953	1071
Inshore Boats	3	...	...	...	...	...	3308	...	—	—	—	—	3437
Total Landings		...	...	...	...	...	4638	...	3623	273	22	953	1200
St. Pierre et Miquelon		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	10709
Total Landings France		...	...	...	...	...	121799	...	3623	273	22	953	1200
													127870

1) Data on effort are, as in previous years, available only for the 17 vessels of the 68-meter class. Altogether, 36 otter trawlers took part in the fishery.

GERMANY

Vessel Type and Tonnage Class	Subarea	Trips	Days Absent	Days Fished	Cod	Had-dock	Red-fish	Hali-but	Landings in Metric Tons Round Fresh.				Total per Day Fished
									Other Fish	Total	Total per Day Fished	Total per Day Absent	
Otter Trawlers													
500-900													
Salt Cod Fishery	1	16	702	491	8954	—	101	5	219	9279	18.9	21.6	29.0
Mixed Fresh Fishery	3	2	54	16	369	59	12	1	33	464	—	—	—
Redfish Fishery	1	3	71	29	276	—	210	3	23	512	17.7	—	—
Total Landings Germany		70	1601	523	1307	2	14563	88	267	16227	31.0	—	—

ICELAND

Vessel Type and Tonnage Class	Subarea	Trips	Days Absent	Days on Grounds	Cod	Had-dock	Red-fish	Hali-but	Landings in Metric Tons Round Fresh.				Total per Day on Grounds
									Other Fish	Total	Total per Day Absent	Total per Day on Grounds	
Otter Trawlers													
500-900	1	66	1067	710	9719	13	13095	19	208	23054	21.6	32.5	—

TABLE 8 (Cont'd.) SUMMARY OF LANDINGS AND FISHING EFFORTS BY COUNTRY, GEAR AND SUBAREA - 1957

ITALY

Vessel Type and Tonnage Class	Metric Tons Round Fresh.		
	Subarea	Trips	Cod Landed
Otter Trawlers 900-1800	N.K.	5	6624

NORWAY

Vessel Type and Tonnage Class	Subarea	No. of Vessels	Vessels Reporting Effort Data				Landings in Metric Tons Round Fresh.					
			Days Fished	Sets or Drags	Hours or 1000 Hooks	Cod Landed	Total Cod Landed	Cod per Day Fished	Red-fish	Hali-but	Other Fish	Total
Otter Trawlers 500-900	1	2	112	843	1169	1668	1668	14.9	—	—	—	1668
Long Liners	1	14	501	2622	6606	4902	17794	9.8	10	1042	24	18870
Hand Liners	3	516	2295	6621	5165	16172	10.0	—	—	—	—	16172
Total Landings Norway		16	1171	...	...	443	443	10.5	—	—	—	443

PORTUGAL

Vessel Type and Tonnage Class	Subarea	Days on Grounds	Hours or Dory Hours Fished	Landings in Metric Tons Round Fresh.			
				Cod	Haddock	Total	Total per Hour or Dory Hour Fished
Otter Trawlers 901-1800	1	1359	13276	37080	—	37080	2.70
	2	411	5997	6963	—	6963	1.37
	3	1755	21596	55451	40	55491	1.64
	4	565	6496	10370	33	10403	1.60
	Total	4090	46465	80864	73	89937	1.94
Dory Vessels							
Sail 151-500	3	102	608	871	—	871	1.43
Motor without Refrigeration 151-500	1	222	1319	2923	—	2923	2.22
	3	547	2913	5756	—	5756	1.08
501-900	1	749	4274	14851	—	14851	3.47
	3	657	3077	9311	—	9311	3.03
Motor with Refrigeration 501-900	1	941	5640	19038	—	19938	3.54
	3	676	2785	8246	—	8246	2.96
901-1800	1	1303	7793	36990	—	36990	4.75
	3	1085	3976	16579	—	16579	4.17
	Total	6282	52385	115465	—	115465	3.57
Total Landings Portugal		10372	...	205329	73	205402	...

SPAIN

Vessel Type and Tonnage Class	Subarea	Days Fished	Drags	Hours Fished	Landings in Metric Tons Round Fresh.						
					Cod	Haddock	Other Fish	Total	Total per Day Fished	Total per Drag	Total per Hour Fished
Otter Trawlers 900-1800	1	1319	10956	13034	22875	123	—	22908	17.4	2.1	1.76
	2	64	461	733	769	—	769	12.0	1.7	1.05	
	3	3657	38537	43343	34690	24747	3029	62466	17.1	2.2	1.44
	4	534	3745	5536	6952	344	2276	9572	17.9	2.6	1.73
	Total	5574	43699	62646	65286	25214	5305	95805	17.2	2.2	1.53
Pair Trawlers 150-500	3	3721	11326	32074	37715	4382	716	42813	11.5	3.8	1.33
	4	650	1815	4885	6858	535	188	7581	11.7	4.2	1.55
	Total	4371	13141	36962	44573	4917	904	50394	11.5	3.8	1.36
Total Landings Spain		9945	56840	99608	109859	30131	6209	146199	14.7	2.6	1.47

TABLE 9 (Cont'd) SUMMARY OF LANDINGS AND FISHING EFFORTS BY COUNTRY, GEAR AND SUBAREA 1957

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS

Landings in Metric Tons Round Fresh.

Vessel Type and Tonnage Class	Subarea	Trips	Days Absent	Days Fished	Hours Fished	Cod	Red- fish	Hali- but	Flound- der	Other Fish	Total Total	Total per Day Fished	Total per Hour Fished
Otter Trawlers over 1800	3	64.7	3996	2557	30647	18041	48805	212	819	1458	69335	27.1	2.26

UNITED KINGDOM

Landings in Metric Tons Round Fresh.

Vessel Type and Tonnage Class	Subarea	Trips	Days Absent	Hours Fished	Cod	Had- dock	Red- fish	Hali- but	Flound- der	Other Fish	Total Total	Total per Day Absent	Total per Hour Fished
Otter Trawlers 501-900													
Steam	1	42	920	4399	7301	7	82	78	—	122	7590	8.3	1.73
	3	1	25	81	57	41	—	5	—	7	115	4.6	14.38
Motor	1	3	68	520	409	—	6	9	—	15	439	6.5	0.84
over 1800													
	1	2		782	1855	20	15	4	2	2	1898	7.2	2.43
Motor	3	3	264	1196	2182	581	33	151	110	223	3280	12.4	2.74
Total Landings United Kingdom		51	1277	6905	11804	649	136	247	117	369	13322	10.4	1.93

1) 30 hauls, each of 15 minutes duration.

UNITED STATES

Landings in Metric Tons Round Fresh.

Vessel Type and Tonnage Class	Subarea	Trips	Days Absent	Days Fished	Cod	Had- dock	Red- fish	Hali- but	Flound- der	Other Fish	Total Total	Total per Day Fished
Otter Trawlers 0-50	4	24675.0	30082	15834	1788	3710	2930	4	14040	108106	130578	8.2
51-150	4	255.5	2404	972	582	3203	6780	11	395	711	11684	12.0
	5	5404.4	20350	12166	4727	25658	12440	27	8311	48490	99653	8.2
151-500	3	59.5	709	141	22	10	4748	6	22	1	4809	34.1
	4	468.8	6111	2274	971	5748	30749	39	441	560	38508	16.9
	5	867.4	7029	4670	5141	24530	3120	26	498	5230	38545	8.3
Total Otter Trawlers		31730.6	66685	36057	13231	62859	60767	113	23707	163098	323775	9.0
Sink Gill Net	5	1665.0	1707	1707	529	143	—	—	12	1634	2318	1.4
Floating Gill Net	5	172.0	172	57	—	—	—	—	—	43	43	0.8
Pound Net	5	1709.0	1709	1709	—	—	—	—	—	3864	3874	2.3
Floating Trap	5	679.0	679	658	1	—	—	—	1	513	515	0.8
Long Liner	5	2251.0	2286	1064	681	648	—	23	—	1108	2460	2.3
Hand Liner	5	526.0	526	213	81	11	—	—	1	86	179	0.8
Harpoon	4	1.4	16	10	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	0.5
Miscellaneous	5	128.6	519	276	—	—	—	—	—	234	234	0.8
Scallop Dredge	5	2369.0	16145	11422	210	2	—	—	273	156554	157037	6.1
Total Landings United States		...	...	...	14735	63663	60767	136	24069	396531	559901	..

APPENDIX I
**Summary of Italian Statistics on Landings from the
 Convention Area**

Metric Tons, Round Fresh

Year	No. of Vessels	Trips	Cod
1955	3	6	9564
1956	3	6	9441
1957	{ 2 1 }	4 1 }	6624

The first trip, February-June, goes to Subarea 3 (and 4).
 The second trip, July-December, goes to Subareas 1 and 3.

APPENDIX II

U.S.S.R. STATISTICS ON LANDINGS FROM SUBDIVISION 3M in 1956

Landings in Metric Tons, Round Fresh

Otter Trawlers 1800 tons and over	Trips	Days Absent	Days Fished	Hours Fished	Red- fish	Cod	Cat- fish	Plaice	Hali- but	Other Fish	Total	Catch per Hour of Trawling
August	0.4	29	11	104	273	64	—	—	2	21	360	3.5
September	4.8	242	143	966	3163	1190	6	2	25	260	4646	4.8
October	6.8	365	212	2189	4779	1093	4	4	44	369	6293	2.9
November	4.6	259	211	2636	4427	616	3	5	31	319	5401	2.1
December	0.5	31	9	48	266	38	1	1	2	1	309	6.4
Total	17.1	926	586	5943	12908	3001	14	12	104	970	17009	2.9

APPENDIX III

Corrections to Statistical Bulletin Vol. 6, for the Year 1956.

1. Table 8 (page 36): Subdivision 30 December, Dory Vessel (Halibut) 151-500 tons should read Long Liner (Halibut).
2. Table 8 (page 51): Subdivision 5Z December, Long Liners U.S.A., Other Groundfish—1 should read —.
3. Table 9 (page 52): data under Dory Vessels, Halibut Fishing, 151-500 tons class should be added to Long Liners, Halibut Fishing, 151-500 tons class.
4. Table 9 (page 57): Pair Trawlers Subarea 3, Other Groundfish—2930 should read 293.

